Dedication

Dedicated to the memory of
Three generations of remarkable women who preserved much of
the sources for the Wade history:

Octava (Wade) Whitham
(1864-1949)

Myrtle (Whitham) Hallowell
(1881-1970)

Gladys (Hallowell) Shumaker
(1903-1979)

and also dedicated to the memory
of collaborateur, mentor, and joint investigator
in the quest for Isaac Wade

W. B. "Web" Taylor
(1912-1994)

and to the memory
of family historian, correspondent,
and remembrancer of times gone by

Shirley Ruth (Wade) Frohman
(1935-2015)

...and the men and women who are also
among the heirs of
Isaac Wade
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Introduction**

Isaac Wade and His Family (First Generation)  
Second Generation  
Third Generation  
Fourth Generation  
Fifth Generation  
Sixth Generation  
Seventh Generation

Appendix One – Carnaggy-Cornaga Descendants  
Appendix Two – Who Was Felty Houck?  
Appendix Three – Isaac Wade of Shasta Co., California

Additions and Corrections - 2016

Wade Descendants by Generation
INTRODUCTION

This compilation represents more than fifty years of intensive research into what was in the beginning, a brief survey of the life and times of Isaac Wade with an incomplete family group, and some descendants. I compiled the meager traditions about the family that my mother Eula (Wade) Brenneman remembered, mostly about her parents and grandparents. However, she remembered nothing concerning Isaac Wade; even his name had been lost to the family memory.

Even with many years of joint research with Web Taylor from the early 1970s until the early 1990s, which added more significant details, there was still much work to be done. His origins still remained unknown, or his subsequent history. I had added information on other children (or probable children deduced from circumstantial evidence and proximity to each other). The fuller picture remained limited until 1990 when a great amount of material from descendants of James H. Wade and Ann Amanda Wade were acquired from correspondents, who included their own research or copies of material passed down in their families. Much appreciation and thanks go to Ron Shumaker of Salem, Iowa for passing along copies of materials preserved by his mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother (see Dedication); earlier Betty Carey of Muncie, Indiana had provided most of the materials on the descendants of Elizabeth (Wade) Edwards; Web Taylor had provided inspiration and moral support for my part of our joint research efforts. He also had provided much on the descendants of Araminda (Wade) Taylor later expanded. Previously in 1976, Helen Poore provided a copy of the Wade-Mayes Bible, and 1981 and later correspondence with Ron Rossi elicited materials on the Blake descendants of Ann Amanda Wade, and in 1991, correspondence with Marlene (Crockett) Carr (whose husband was a great-grandson of the aforementioned Ann Amanda Wade) shared her research efforts. The package from Ron Shumaker had a copy of his mother’s compiled family history, as well as her transcriptions of letters written to James H. Wade during the Civil War period, and later he sent photocopies of those letters all valuable with information, and of course the nitty-gritty tenor of those difficult times in our national experience. Ruth (Wade) Frohman and her niece Deborah Wade bought their own interests and information and likewise collaborated in this endeavor. The facilities of the Family History Library both brick-and-mortar research through the years, as well as now on-line, and the National Archives Federal Records Centers have been resources for much information compiled herein.

By 2013, I had located information on Isaac Wade in Dallas Co., Texas which provided the link to Adams Co., Illinois. The great leap between Adams Co. and Kanawha Co., (West) Virginia had been researched earlier in Adams Co. court records. As of this writing, nothing definitive has been located on his ancestry or subsequent travels after Texas, if any. I began to retype the 1999 version and to correct and add to previous research. In the process of doing Google searches for obituaries, peoplesearch information sites, transcripts of other records, family trees on the Internet, including FamilySearch, Ancestry.com and others, this project expanded to the current version. By November 2015, I “threw in the towel” again, and am leaving this on-going process to any who wish to keep up the work. Hopefully, I will yet be able to uncover his origins, perhaps elucidated by DNA testing for the male lineage, and to discover his subsequent history. Any errors or misinterpretations of sources or on-line materials must remain my own.

Richard E. Brenneman
Boston, Massachusetts
January 2016
ISAAC WADE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

EARLY LIFE - WHAT IS KNOWN AND UNKNOWN

ISAAC WADE was born in Virginia about 1800-1802. He was first listed in the 1830 Census, Kanawha Co., Virginia, aged between 20 and under 30. In the 1850 Census of Adams Co., Illinois, he was listed as aged 50, born in 1800.

The first documented appearance for this Isaac Wade was on 25 April 1821 when he sued Felty Houck in Kanawha Co., Virginia for $200 damages. Wade had worked as a farm laborer for Houck in 1819, and was supposed to have been compensated for his work with a third of all produce after deduction of a third that was to go back into Houck’s farm. Houck’s origins were not known to this compiler until 1980, or anything else about him, except that he went from Kanawha Co. to Gallia Co., Ohio around the time this suit came into court. Wade was not listed in the 1820 Census, but may have been still living in the Houck household, or possibly some other not-identified household. The court record did not indicate if he was still working for Houck in 1820. Since he did not sue him until 1821, this might indicate that he was not yet 21 when he was working for Houck, given his age in 1850.

While it is not known where Isaac Wade was born in Virginia, it is possible that he came from Bedford Co. with Felty Houck about 1818. However, he cannot be linked as yet with any other Bedford Co. Wade family. He may be a grandson of Jeremiah Wade Jr. who appears in the Lawrence Co., Ohio census in 1820, who might be the individual who appears in the Kanawha tax lists in 1818 and thereafter disappeared. The name Isaac Wade is quite common in Bedford Co., but no definitive links have been located. However, as my separate discussion on possible origins indicates there is yet no conclusive or primary source records that would definitively indicate his origins.

LIFE IN KANAWHA CO., VIRGINIA - 1822 - 1839

Isaac Wade was married 16 September 1822 in Kanawha Co. to Margaret Lewis by the Rev. William Wood, a Baptist minister. She was a daughter of Miles and Ann (Betts) Lewis. For more information on the Lewis and Betts research underlying this identification, please see detailed sketches of these families.

References to Isaac Wade are not all that common in Kanawha Co. records. He sued James Wilson on 17 May 1827, but no further references to this case were located.

He appears in the 1830 Census with wife aged 20 and under 30; 1 male under 5; 1 male 5-10; 2 females under 5, and 1 female 10-15. Since he was married in late 1822, this latter female may have been a relative either of himself or his wife. There are other possibilities that he may have been previously married, or that the child was born before they were legally married, and the child was most likely Araminda H. Wade q.v. There are no marriages for his children recorded in Kanawha Co., unless the Nathaniel Wade who m. Rebecca Foster on 28 Mar. 1844 was another son.

Isaac Wade was listed in the lower district of Kanawha Co. in the personal property tax lists for the following years: 1822, 1824, 1825-1831, 1833, 1834 and 1836. The last occurrence of his name on these tax lists was on 2 Mar. 1841, but he was not listed in the 1840 Census for Kanawha which supports the migration to Adams Co., Illinois before that date.

An undated county court order case in Kanawha Co. refers to a case regarding George, a slave, and concerns transport of slaves to the Little Kanawha River region. This reference is
presently be located on the microfilm. The Little Kanawha River is in present day Wood Co., West Virginia.

Isaac Wade was either in debt, or others owed him, and he was in court several times in the early 1830s. He sued James Harrison and Alexander P. Wright for $25.75 which they promised to pay him within six months following 27 Dec. 1833 and he sued them in October 1834. The writ to appear was dated 3 Dec. 1834; there is also a note regarding this case dated 18 Mar. 1835, and another June term 1835.

Alexander P. Wright sued Isaac Wade on 29 Sept. 1836, along with William H. Lewis, Wade's brother-in-law for the debt of $24.50, damages $40.00. The last note in this case file was dated 31 Oct. 1836. Until the deed and tax references were found, this was the last notice for him in the records.

On 6 Oct. 1835, he was a witness to a deed, along with William H. Lewis from John and Permelia Bowyer to William Ashton (Deeds I-260). John Bowyer was one of the largest landowners in this section of the Kanawha Valley at the time, and was incidentally connected in some way with almost every family who settled there, especially in the lower district that later became part of the future Putnam County.

On 20 July 1837, Wade purchased a tract of land on the Kanawha River from Henry and Margaret Sims (Deeds K-75). This Sims family was from Culpeper Co., Virginia, as is shown by the marriage records there. On the same date (K-77), he purchased another tract of land from James and Ann Nounan on Steep Gut Branch. He sold these two tracts; one 50 acres, the other 25 acres on 3 May 1839 to Peyton Turley (L-55). No location was given for him; his name was written as Isaac in the body of the deed, but the signature/seal name was given as John Wade, which was either a clerical error, or he was using the seal of his father, brother, or another relative. This reference may hold a clue to his identity.

HIS MIGRATION TO ADAMS CO., ILLINOIS

Isaac Wade disappeared from Kanawha County after the date of this deed. At about the same time, an Isaac Wade, of roughly the same age appeared in Adams Co., Illinois and was enumerated there in the 1840 Census as aged 30 and under 40, with a wife the same age; 1 male under 5; 1 5 and under 10; 1 10 and under 15, and 1 female under 5 and under 10. Therefore, he had four children living with him in 1840. This census was taken 1 June 1840. Lack of any evidence to prove that the individuals named Isaac Wade were the same person had prevented discussion of records concerning him in the two counties. The records that provide this evidence will be discussed later.

There was another Isaac Wade living in 1840 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois whose details have not been further investigated.

There are several land transactions for Isaac Wade in Adams Co. In a deed dated 4 June 1840 (W-275), but recorded 1 Oct. 1844, Isaac Wade purchased the west half of the southeast quarter of Section 23, Township 2N from Nathaniel Simonds and Hannah his wife of Lincoln Co., Missouri. This land was sold (W-276) on 26 Sept. 1844 to Rawson Spicer and his wife Maria; deed recorded 2 Oct. 1844. On 9 Mar. 1842 (recorded 6 Aug. 1842), Cicero Barrows sold the southeast 40 of the southwest quarter of Section 12, Twp. 2N, but this tract eventually passed back to Barrows as it was later part of his estate. Rawson Spicer (10:775) sold the west half of the southeast quarter of Section 13, Twp. 2N to Wade on 3 May 1851, recorded 27 May 1851 (this land was sold (11:553) on 18 Sept. 1851 to John Byrd of Adams Co. On 3 May (recorded 27 May) 1851, Wade and his wife sold the west half of the southwest quarter also to Byrd. After these 1851 land transactions, the Wades disappeared
In the index to Adams Co. early records, there are several references to Isaac Wade, of which a few have still not been checked on the films of the originals. He was a witness (C7-189) to the estate of Benjamin F. Miles on 28 Sept. 1841. In April 1841 (FB-1-200), he was listed on a fee bill. He was a defendant on 14 Nov. 1844 (T-1-18) of which there is a transcript. This case was in reference to the estate of the aforesaid Benjamin F. Miles; Wade and other defendants had promised to pay Andrew Miles, administrator of the estate $125.00. The last time he was mentioned in these indexed court records was on 8 Dec. 1849 (FB-1-457) in a fee bill.

The most important reference to him was on a list of witnesses (Peoples Law Box P-11 (Case 96) in People vs. Maria Misner, an adultery case on 20 Nov. 1847. Other dates in 1848 are also given in the original case file. One other person on this list, Rawson Spicer was known to have lived in Lima Twp. where Wade lived. In this case Isaac Wade, Mrs. Isaac Wade, Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton Wade are named as witnesses although there was no further documentation or identification in the papers in this case. This links Isaac Wade of Lima Twp. with (James) Hamilton Wade, a known son, who migrated to Adams Co. about 1839, married there in 1846, but who had not been previously linked to the man of the same name in Lima Twp. The following case reference clarifies this problem even more by referring to Hamilton Wade as James H. Wade.

On 28 Nov. 1847, he was a witness (along with Darby Wilson) of a threat to kill in the case (P-11 8) People v. Ransom Misner. The defendants were Ransom and Maria Misener as above. This case began on 28 June 1847. Summons were issued to Mrs. Isaac Wade (not mentioned by first name) and James H. Wade; the name was also spelled Waid in these records. In P-11 55 dated 13 Sept. 1847, he was a witness in a larceny case Riope v. Misener, also with Darby Wilson. Summons were issued in this case on 20 May 1848.

Isaac and his family were listed in Lima Twp. for the 1850 Census, and as previously noted disappear after September 1851. This census lists a son George b. in 1831, which appeared to be a clerical error for another name, since Isaac did have a son George b. 1834; this was one of the critical points in not identifying the Adams Co. individual with the one missing from Kanawha Co., Va. The other point was court records, details of which follow. Please note the later discussion of the identification of this George as George A. Cornaga/Carnaggy.

On 8 April 1851, Isaac Wade, described as of Adams Co., Illinois, purchased for $500 a half interest in 640 acres of land from John M. Harding. The affidavit was filed in Dallas Co., Texas District Court by Harding under date of 18 June 1851. More of the court case between Harding and Wade, in which Wade was the plaintiff will be outlined subsequently, and in which file the April 1851 document was located.

THE ONGOING SEARCH FOR HIS SCATTERED FAMILY

Family tradition only knew of two children, twins, and considering the paucity of Wades in the region at that time, the following reference is extremely intriguing, especially considering that the Wade twins, sons of Isaac Wade Sr. were orphaned (or more likely left behind with relatives) at an early age. This tradition was related by Eula (Wade) Brenneman, who also stated that they were raised by an aunt. In the Putnam County, West Virginia Court Order Book 1:81 dated January term 1849, is found the following entry: "It is ordered that John Bowyer, one of the overseers of the poor, bind out according to law Charles Augustus Wade and Christopher Columbus Wade, twin children, aged about 15, the mother dead, and
It appears that the father was in some foreign state. No further record entry has been found concerning this, which appears to be a clerical error for George Augustus Wade and Charles Columbus Wade, especially since descendants preserved the middle name Columbus for Charles Columbus Wade. This court record did state that the father (Isaac) was in some foreign state which appears to be Illinois. The mother of the twins was stated to be deceased.

Margaret Lewis, the first wife evidently died some time after the birth of the twins George A. and Charles C. His wife in Lima Twp., Adams Co., Illinois, 1850 also named Margaret (maiden name not found) was born in Virginia about 1804. In 1855, George A. Carnaggy deeded livestock to his mother Margaret Wade in Dallas Co., Texas where Isaac and his extended family later migrated. She was, as will be seen, also the mother of Eleanor J. Carnaggy who married in Dallas Co. in 1858. He evidently married secondly about 1838 as Eleanor Carnaggy was born in 1836/1837 and John Wade in 1839, but the marriage was not in Adams Co., Illinois, or at least not indexed in Illinois or other state marriages indexed in FamilySearch. Then again, it could have been an undocumented common-law marriage.

Until 1975, nothing on these twins could be found in Putnam or surrounding counties in 1850, and they were also not in Hamilton Co., Indiana where they suddenly appeared in 1853. It is now known that George and Charles Wade, aged 16 were living in the household of William and Elizabeth Tracy in Jackson Twp., Cass Co., Indiana. This then, was the aunt, who by family tradition had raised these children. This was confirmed by the marriage in Kanawha Co. for William Tracy and Elizabeth B. Lewis on 10 Nov. 1831. William Tracy was in Putnam Co. as late as 1849, so it is probable that the twins were bound out to him in 1849 (perhaps informally, since there was no record of it), and then the family moved on to Indiana. William Tracy was a cooper, or carpenter in subsequent censuses. Many of the Lewis family were cooperes, as also the Blake cousins, and also Miles Lewis Sr., maternal grandfather of the Wade children.

The Cass Co., Indiana reference was intriguing because of Araminda H. Wade who m. Reuben J. Taylor in 1837 in Gallia Co., Ohio, as were also Ann Amanda Wade and Mary Elizabeth Wade who later were shown to be daughters of Isaac Wade. The Taylors were still living in Putnam Co. in 1850, but by 1853 had moved to Tipton Twp., Cass Co., Indiana by 1853. They also had dealings with the aforementioned John Bowyer. Their granddaughter Dona Taylor who was married in Cass Co. on 22 Dec. 1898 to Roscoe Snell recollected that Araminda’s brother Charles had attended her wedding. Since George and Charles Wade of Putnam Co. were in Cass Co. in 1850, and Araminda later lived there, circumstantial evidence strongly suggested that she was an older sister or close relative of the twins. As it happens, there are two additional sources that confirmed these conclusions. One was a list of the Wade children given in a brief manuscript genealogy written by Miles C. Lewis, a descendant of William H. Lewis, an elder brother of Margaret (Lewis) Wade. The other documentary support for this were letters preserved among Iowa descendants of James H. Wade, which were written by George A. Wade, Reuben J. Taylor and others who refer to all of the family members previously thought to be siblings either by documentation or circumstantial evidence.

Another daughter was Ann Amanda/Nancy who was married several times. She married first in Gallia Co. to John Carr in 1845. Her second husband was Robert Blake in whose household Isaac A. Wade was living in 1850, and she sold land in 1868 to Isaac A. Wade, but she was by then resident in Adams Co., Illinois. A copy of a letter from George A. Wade to Nancy was preserved by James H. Wade descendants.
Because of Nancy’s residence in Adams Co., Illinois, this compiler had also tracked down James H. Wade whose family lived in the same vicinity as Nancy in the 1860 Census of Keene, Adams Co., Illinois. It was strongly suspected that he was another brother, but this was not proven until the above-mentioned information was discovered in 1990.

TO TEXAS, AND PERHAPS ALSO CALIFORNIA

This information did not give the name of the father of James H. Wade, but it does provide an important tradition unrecorded in other branches of the family. It stated that the father was a boatman, and went off to the Gold Rush and was never heard from again. The item about going off to the Gold Rush had been one of the scenarios proposed for Isaac’s disappearance. In 1991, references were found in Shasta Co., California census records for 1860 to an I. Wade, and in 1870 to an Isaac Wade, not further identified.

While some of the additional children listed with Isaac in Lima Twp. in 1850 were not initially located, there were references to a Maria and Elizabeth Wade b. in Illinois of about the same ages in Dallas Co., Texas in 1860. Only one of these was further traced, and if they were identical, the reason for their presence (noted in two different households on different pages, was not ascertained until much later). Much more research is necessary in order to find out what happened to him, as well as proving his origins. The Betty/Betsy Elam was living with one household whose travels included the birth of at least one child about 1839 in Mendon, Adams Co., Illinois.

With this in mind, a search for the Wades in the Dallas Genealogical Society website on-line revealed two references to an Isaac Wade. In May 1852, he was involved in a lawsuit with John M. Harding where both parties agreed to have the case left in the back of the docket. This came to court again in May 1853, and was settled (case #138, Dallas Co. District Court files). Further research in the case papers has revealed that the plaintiff Isaac Wade was stated to have been of Adams Co., Illinois as described earlier. Isaac Wade was also assessed for taxes in Dallas Co. in 1853, according to Texas tax records indexed on FamilySearch. The Margaret Wade indexed in 1857 in Dallas Co. tax assessments only possessed two horses and some cattle, but was listed under George A. Carnaggy agent, in whose family Maria and Betsy lived in the first recorded enumeration in 1860. It is quite probable that Margaret either died or had joined Isaac in his travels. This Margaret Wade was the mother of George A. Carnaggy. There was no probate listed for them in Dallas Co. It is not known if there are any county court records that would give guardianships or orphan’s court related records. The question now remains, if they were still living, where did they go to next?

Children of Isaac Wade and Margaret Lewis

i Araminda/Arminda H. b. Jan. 1819 or 1821 d. 6 Dec. 1884 m. Reuben J. Taylor
ii James Hamilton b. 8 Apr. 1823 d. 7 Nov. 1894 m. Keziah Thomas
iii Ann Amanda “Nancy J.” b. 4 July 1825 d. 18 Nov. 1898 m. 1) John Carr 2) Robert Blake 3) Allen H. Kidd 4) Aaron Cain 5) James H. Bogart
iv male b. ca. 1826, perhaps Nathaniel who m. 1844; Rebecca Foster, and who was deceased by 1849.
v Mary Elizabeth b. ca. 13 Jan./Aug. 1829 d. 31 Aug. 1864 m. Edward D. Vandall
vi Isaac A. b. 16 Dec. 1831 d. 21 Apr. 1900 m. Charlotte A. Mayes
vii Charles Columbus b. 27 Mar. 1834 d. 28 June 1909 m. Amanda M. Galbreath, twin with:
viii George Augustus b. 27 Mar. 1834 d. 15 Sept. 1914 m. Ruth Anna Baker
ix  female b. bet. 1831-35 in 1840 Census prob. d.y. n.f.r.; however this may refer to Eleanor Carnaggy.

Children of Isaac Wade and Margaret (___) Carnaggy

x  John b. 1839, Virginia (male under 5 in 1840) n.f.r. after 1850 perhaps John G. Wade/J.G. Wade whose name appears in court case papers with George A. Carnaggy, Dallas Co., Texas of whom n.f.r. as well.

xi Maria b. 1843, Illinois, in Dallas Co., Texas 1860 n.f.r. after this reference.

xii Betsy b. 1844, Illinois, appears to be Elizabeth/Betsy/Bettie Ann b. 8 Mar. 1845 Illinois m. Dallas Co., Texas 31 Dec. 1865; Thomas Benton Elam, and d. Travis Co., Texas 16 Feb. 1916, but death certificate does not give her parents’ names.

WADE-ELAM EXCURSUS

I did an age and state of birth breakdown for women in 1880 named Maria and Eleanor (used some different spellings), and John Wade, and was unable to locate them using this method. I did however back search Betty, and located the correct Betty Elam, below.

In the 1860 Census of Dallas Co., Texas, Precinct 7, a Maria Wade 17 b. Ill. (b. 1843) and Elizabeth 14 b. Ill. (b. 1846) were both located together in the family of George A. and Jane (Williams) Conagy (household #258-259). There are also double entries for these individuals in separate households. Maria aged 18 b. Mo. was listed in the S.A. Fisher family at #825-825 (p. 352), and Elizabeth 16 b. Ill. in the C. H. Lanham family at household #828-829 (p. 353). The latter was a blacksmith b. Ky. and Fisher was also b. Ky. Conagy was b. Va. If these are indeed the missing daughters of Isaac Wade, then how did they get to Texas, and why? Dallas Co. Marriages have been checked, but at the time a transcript was checked I was unable to find them. I was previously unable to locate any further information on George A. Conagy, except that the name was spelled Corgengey or Corneggy in Dallas Co. tax rolls, and was listed as agent for Margaret Wade in 1857, but there were no further references to her. He was not listed in Dallas Co. in 1870 but was in the tax records, but see following a sketch of him that identifies him and his family.

The children of the Lanham family were stated to have been born in Missouri between 1844 and 1850. The elder children in the Fisher family were born in Illinois between 1839 and 1848. The Lanham and Fisher related references were in Seyene P.O. on 3 Sept. 1860; the Conagy duplicate reference to Maria and Elizabeth together was in Lancaster P.O. on 19 June 1860, almost three months earlier. Lancaster is in the southern portion of Dallas Co.; Seyene is in the eastern part.

Further research has identified two of the three families listed above. Curtis Hardin Lanham and Margaret L. Chandler lived in Illinois and Andrew Co., Mo., and some of the children later lived in Rockwall Co., Texas. Samuel Anthony Fisher and Margaret/Peggy Taylor lived in Greene Co., Ill. She was b. in Knox Co., Tenn., dau. of John and Mary (Burgess) Taylor. Conagy or Canagy remained unidentified until recently for which see sketch below; he was born in Va. in 1829 and his wife Jane was b. in Ky. in 1840; their children were born in Texas, but I have still been unable to locate their marriage. His name was given in Dallas Co. tax lists as George A. Corgengey, and there are several variant spellings.

In 2008, I identified the marriage for Betsy Wade in the IGI as a Bettie A. Wade b. Mar. 1845 in Illinois who m. 31 Dec. 1865 in Dallas Co., Texas; Thomas Benton Elam b. 1848 in Texas, son of Isaac Newton Elam and Margaret Lanham. Her brother was the Curtis H. Lanham, above and some of their siblings were born in Mendon, Adams Co., Illinois, so
this perhaps explains some of the migration, if not exact details. If indeed this Bettie was the same as Betsy, then perhaps she and her sister Maria came with the Lanhams to Texas, depending on the circumstances of the Wades in Lima Twp., Adams Co., Ill. Betty/Bettie/Elizabeth died in Travis Co., Texas on 16 Feb. 1916. Her gravestone in Oakland Cemetery gives her date of birth as 8 Mar. 1842, but the 1900 Census stated that she was born in March 1845 which is more likely given the census age in various enumerations.

Roberta Zink, who has been studying this Elam family, e-mailed a reply and stated that both the death certificate and the all too-brief obituary had no notice of Betty’s parents or any other relatives. Her son was the informant on the death certificate and only stated that her father was born Illinois, but since he did not know her parents’ names either, this is probably questionable. The 1880 census data looks much more accurate. Ms. Zink also noted that none of the family that she knew or had contacted had any pictures for this couple. The appended account of this family was sent to Ms. Zink who stated she would review it and send any additional information or point out errors. As of summer 2015, she e-mailed me again, and indicated that she would contact me soon.

There was one other Wade in Putnam Co., Virginia, 1850 that has remained unidentified. This was the Elizabeth Wade, aged 21 in 1850, born 1829 in the Ludwell L. Bronaugh family. Either she is Mary Elizabeth Wade b. 1829, or she was an unknown daughter of Edmund Wade who resided nearby in 1850. Edmund was household # 50-55; Elizabeth was #56-62 and Isaac A. was #19-21. The Reuben J. Taylor family was #783-781

SECOND GENERATION

ARAMINDA H. WADE was born in January 1819 or 1821 (difference of ages given on census dates, and age given on pension application for son George I. Taylor). Ages varied from census to census, so there is no accurate guaranteed date of birth. She was listed as age 29 in the 1850 Census (b. 1821); age 43 in the 1860 Census (b. 1817); 51 in 1870 (b. 1819), and 60 in 1880 (b. 1820). The month of birth was found on the pension application papers. It is not known what the initial H. represented as her middle name; the possibility is that is could be Houck or Hamilton, but a female name is more likely.

She was married to Reuben J. Taylor 5 Oct. 1837 in Gallia Co., Ohio. He was probably a son of Stanton and Elizabeth (Slaughter) Taylor, and was born in Orange Co, Va. on 14 May 1814. This family lived in the portion of Kanawha Co., Va. which became Putnam Co. in 1848, until they moved to Tipton Twp., Cass Co., Indiana during 1853. He died there on 8 Jan. 1881, and she died on 6 Dec. 1884. According to her application for a pension on the Civil War service of her deceased son George I. Taylor, they were extremely poor, and she lived with her daughter Maria Paulina Tritt after Reuben’s death.

Copies of letters from Araminda and Reuben (written by Reuben, since she could not write) came into the possession of this writer; these were written during the Civil War to James H. Wade, a brother who lived in Adams Co., Illinois, and these gave the complete names of the children and throw light on the family and its circumstances during this time.

Both were buried in Venard Cemetery, Walton, Cass Co., Indiana.

Children of Reuben J. Taylor and Araminda H. Wade
i    Maria Paulina b. 10 July 1838 d. 27 July 1903 m. Andrew J. Tritt
ii   Margaret Amanda b. ca. 1839 deceased by 1850
iii  George Isaac b. 1840 d. 31 Dec. 1862, killed in Civil War, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
iv  Mary Elizabeth b. 4 Dec. 1842 d. 6 Nov. 1922 m. 1) Patrick Rabor 2) Charles W. Davis
v Jerome Toledo b. 4 May 1845 d. 21 July 1906 m. Mary E. Beebe
vi Eugene Caffrey b. 3 Oct. 1847 d. 8 Oct. 1908 m. Mary Reisberger
vii Lucinda Ann b. May 1850 d. 2 Nov. 1900 m. 1) Lovell L. Beebe 2) Josiah K. Kelley
viii Charles Columbus b. 5 May 1852 d. 12 Jan. 1900 m. Lydia E. Coffman
ix Andrew Jackson b. 31 Oct. 1854 d. 7 Mar. 1905 m. Lauria A. Reece
x John Franklin b. 4 Dec. 1857 deceased by 1860
xi Sarah Frances b. 30 Aug. 1858 d. 21 July 1925 m. James M. Thomas
xii Lucy Frances b. after 1860, still living as of 17 July 1864
xiii James William b. ca. 1860-1861, deceased by 1863
xiv Zelpha Rosetta b. 12 Feb. 1868 d. 14 Sept. 1915 m. George E. Kern

References:
Pension application papers, Araminda Taylor (for service of George L. Taylor).
1850 Census, Kanawha Co., Virginia
1860-1880 Census, Cass Co., Ind.
Correspondence of Reuben J. Taylor to James H. Wade, 1863-1864

JAMES HAMILTON WADE was born in Kanawha Co., Va. 8 April 1823 (the 1900 Census stated that Squire A. Wade’s father was born West Virginia). He moved with his father’s family to Adams Co., Ill. at some point after 3 May 1839. His first appearance in Adams Co., Ill. was on 14 June 1846 when he married Kissiah/Keziah Thomas, a daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Caterline) Thomas (b. 9 June 1829 in Butler Co., Ohio). He was however mentioned as a witness, along with his unnamed wife in various court papers as Hamilton Wade in 1847 and 1848. He was enumerated in census records through 1880, including the 1855 Census for Adams Co. He was a storekeeper in Loraine, and the postmaster there in 1872. In 1860, he lived in Keene Twp. (#3372, not far from Nancy A. Kidd, nee Wade #3313). The 1880 Census stated that his father was b. Va. and his mother b. Pa.

Family tradition preserved in the Whitham family stated that the father of James H. Wade, though not named, was a boatman, and went to California during the Gold Rush, and was never heard from again. Information in the possession of Ronald Shumaker gave his siblings as identical to the children of Isaac Wade of Kanawha Co., Virginia. Both he and his wife were members of the Christian Church and according to family papers, she was baptized in April 1849 by Steven A. Guthrie.

His wife died on 23 Dec. 1888 and was buried in the Old Loraine cemetery. James H. Wade moved to Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, where his daughter Octava Whitham lived, and died there on 7 Nov. 1894, but was buried beside his wife in Loraine according to descendants, although no stone was erected. His death notice in the Mt. Pleasant newspaper stated that his body was due to go by train to Loraine.

Children of James H. Wade and Kissiah Thomas
i daughter (not named) b. Sept. 1847, d.y.
ii James Thomas b. 27 Jan. 1849 d. 19 Aug. 1852
iii Mary Jane b. 18 Nov. 1850 d. 2 Apr. 1930 m. David E. Guseman
iv Squire Austin b. 13 Jan. 1855 d. 1 Aug. 1937 m. 1) Amanda Wilson 2) Sarah Swartz
v Margaret Virginia Bell b. 12 Nov. 1860 d. 27 July 1862
vi Octava Gertrude b. 22 May 1864 d. 26 Feb. 1949 m. John B. Whitham
ANN AMANDA WADE was born in Kanawha Co., Va. 4 July 1825. She married 1) John Carr on 19 June 1845 at Gallipolis, Ohio. He was born in Oxfordshire, England on 11 May 1827, a son of James and Ann (Rogers) Carr. He was killed in the explosion of the steamboat The Blueridge near Gallipolis on 9 Jan. 1848. She m. 2) Robert Blake on 24 Mar. 1851 in Putnam Co., a son of James and Sarah (Jenkins) Blake, and a widower. He died before June 1852 in Putnam Co. when his estate was probated. There are several land records in Putnam Co. in which his land was disposed where she was mentioned.

The Carr family Bible records that she went to Henry Co., Missouri with two (actually four, including both her Blake and Carr) children. It is probable that she went with a group including the Bronaughs and Howell Lewis (no known relation) families that settled a section of Henry Co., Mo. She married there on 25 Oct. 1854; 3) Allen Howard Kidd, son of John Kidd and Mary Royston. They were later divorced, although no record was located in Henry Co. by Marlane Carr. There was litigation in Putnam Co. resulting over a house and lot in Red House which she sold on 14 Aug. 1867 to Isaac A. Wade, her brother. Her name was mentioned in the Kanawha Valley Star on 10 Aug. 1858 p. 3, column 2, but the original reference has not been seen. Kidd was living alone in Tebo Twp., Henry Co., Mo. in 1860, but had been living there in 1850 with his first wife Mildred B. Garland and their family. He was born in Gloucester Co., Va. in 1799 and died in Henry Co. in 1867.

She then went with her children to Adams Co., Illinois before 1860, and was living in Keene Twp. at that time. As previously seen, she was only a few doors away from James H. Wade, now known to have been her brother. Her son Daniel was called Kidd on that census entry as were her two Blake children. She m. 4) 8 Nov 1860 in Adams Co.; Aaron Cain (b. 1803) as his second or third wife. He apparently died before 1870, but may still have been living at the time of the 1867 deed (Putnam Co. WV Deeds 10:33). She married 5) 15 July 1875 in Adams Co.; James Hoagland Bogart as his second wife. She gave her age as 48, although she was actually 50, and he gave his age as 44 which was correct. He was a son of John and Mary (Gritton) Bogart and was b. 26 Aug. 1831 in Mercer Co., Kentucky. James H. Bogart served in the Civil War in the 23rd Indiana Infantry, and also had lived in Carroll Co., Missouri before moving to Adams Co.

The family consisted of this couple along with his children in 1880 in Coatsburg, Adams Co. They went for a visit to California to visit her son Robert H. and Elias H. Blake in 1884 in Inyo Co., and she refused to go back to Illinois with him, so he filed for divorce in Adams Co. Circuit Court.

Bogart was living in El Reno, Canadian Co., Oklahoma in the 1890 Census of Civil War veterans. As far as is known, she lived from 1884 until her death at the home of her son Robert H. Blake at Big Pine, Inyo Co., California. She died there on 18 Nov. 1898, and was
buried in the cemetery there under the name Nancy J. Bogart. James H. Bogart died at Guthrie, Oklahoma on 17 Nov. 1899 and was buried at Fredonia, Kansas.

Children of John Carr and Ann A. Wade
i Daniel Edward b. 15 May 1846 d. 1 Apr. 1923 m. 1) Ann Leach 2) Anna A. Robinson
ii Adriana Edith or Edery Ann/Adrianna b. 27 Mar. 1848 d. 25 June 1854, buried Henry Co., Mo.

Children of Robert Blake and Ann A. Wade
iv Robert Harvey b. 5 Oct. 1852 d. 10 Oct. 1927 m. Mary Jemima Bogart (daughter of James H. Bogart and his first wife Catherine Tracy).

References:
1850 Census, Putnam Co., Va.
1850, 1860 Census, Henry Co., Mo. and Henry Co. Marriages
1860 Census, Keene Twp., Adams Co., Illinois
Adams Co., Illinois Marriages
Gallia Co., Ohio Marriages
Putnam Co., West Virginia Marriages
Putnam Co., WV Deeds
History of Adams Co., Illinois (1879) p. 1891 for sketch of James H. Bogart which has Nancy's date of birth.
Correspondence with Ercil Wade of Midway, WV.
Correspondence with Ron Rossi, Ridgecrest, Calif.
Letters copied by Gladys Hallowell Shumaker, Salem, Iowa and sent by Ron Shumaker
Researches by Marlane Carr in Adams Co., Ill., Henry Co., Mo. records and Carr family Bible
Divorce petition 1884 of James H. Bogart, Adams Co., Ill. Circuit Court
Notes: Mrs. Sarah Cain, wife of Aron cl.19Mar. 1859 ae 56 years, 7 mos. 18db. bur. Woodville cemetery, Keene Twp., Adams Co., Ill.
Ron Rossi reported that Elias H. Blake was b. Wellington, Roane Co., West Virginia, town no longer in existence. No clues found in 1860-70 Censuses, Roane Co.
Marlane Carr in her posting to Carol Goldstrom that Nancy was also married between Mr. Cain and Mr. Bogart to a Loftas (?Lofiis/Loftus), but I have been unable to locate a record of this marriage. Ms. Carr did not mention it in her extensive correspondence with this compiler in the 1990s.

NATHANIEL WADE was born about 1826/27 in Kanawha Co., Virginia. He appears as Nathan Wade in a court record dated 1842 in Kanawha Co., and married there on 28 Mar. 1844 to Rebecca Foster (b. 1819). He evidently died before 1 Mar. 1849 since I have found no census references to a man this name and age in 1850. His widow Rebecca m. on that date in Kanawha Co. to Joseph Ward. Ward had been previously married and had two children living in 1850. He was married 8 June 1837 to Elizabeth Radcliff in Kanawha Co. A Gallia Co., Ohio query dated 30 July 2005 by April Fryover stated that Rebecca was b. 1819, and died Gallipolis in 8 Oct. 1868. Joseph Ward married 3) Mary E. Curry on 4 Apr. 1869 in Gallipolis. No children have been found for this couple.

Proof that he was a son of Isaac Wade has not been found, but his age fits the male child in Isaac’s family in the 1830 Census. However, note that Rebecca (Foster) (Wade) Wade was born in 1819 which may indicate that this Nathaniel Wade was a few years older than her, and therefore not the unidentified male in the 1830 Census. This child, may in fact, have died after 1830 and before 1840, or was not a Wade child.
MARY ELIZABETH WADE was born in Kanawha Co., Va. about 13 Aug. 1829 (or January in one calculation. The Miles C. Lewis notes stated that Isaac Wade had a daughter Mary, but gave no further identifying information. Since Mary Elizabeth was married in Gallia Co., Ohio, and lived in Kanawha Co., Va., she was thought, but not proven to be identical. However, a letter written by Reuben J. Taylor gave her name in a list of other children of Isaac Wade there proving that she was also a daughter. She married 24 April 1850 in Gallia Co., Ohio to Edward Dillon Vandall (b. 8 May 1826 d. 1 May 1895, son of John Vandall and Abigail Blake).


Children of Edward D. Vandall and Mary E. Wade
i  Glendora W. b. 6 Mar. 1851 d. 27 May 1885 m. Lewis McVay
iii  Martha Rebecca b. 20 Jan. 1854 d. 9 July 1933 m. Orrin G. Guyton
iv  Mary Frances b. May 1856 d. 1934 m. Samuel A. Wilson
v  Edward Ellis b. 9 Jan. 1858 d. 19 Aug. 1934 m. Mary Kohler
vi  Margaret b. 1864 d. 1919 m. William J. DePue

References:
1850-1860 Census, Kanawha Co, Virginia
1870-1910 Census, Washington Co., Ohio
Washington Co., Ohio Marriages
Jane V. Brown, a descendant of Edward D. Vandall and Mary E. Hill, including research of Sharoon Cory Gardner, Marietta, Ohio for Mrs. Brown (cemetery records, Newport for stone of Mary E. Vandall); Fremont, Ohio Daily News obits of E.E. Van Dall, Mary Van Dall, Ida Van Dall 1934-35 photocopies. Correspondence with Ms. Brown; Gretta LaRue of Sistersville WV and Betty DeValliere of Cape Nedick, Maine.
1920 Soundex West Virginia, Guyton DePue, and also Wilson research since the original research done by this researcher. The inscription is somewhat illegible on the stone for Mary Elizabeth VanDall in Newport Cemetery at least by the picture of her tombstone on her Find-a-Grave memorial. I have since linked her to Isaac Wade and Margaret Lewis on Find-a-Grave.

While Margaret was stated to have died during the 1919-1920 flu epidemic at Sistersville, a death record cannot be located for her. I located 1947 death record in Columbiana Co., Ohio for Samuel A. Wilson, but none there for Mary Frances (Vandall) Wilson, or likewise in West Virginia.

I had calculated 13 Aug. 1829 from the month, day, age on her gravestone, but a PMT on Ancestry.com has the date 13 Jan. 1829.
ISAAC A. WADE was born in Kanawha Co., Va. on 16 Dec. 1831, although his marriage record stated that he was born in Mason Co., Va. In the 1900 Census, his daughter stated that her father was born in Ohio, but likewise no proof has been located for this. His middle name has not been preserved, and could be any number of names beginning with the letter A. that were popular at that time. He was listed in the family of Robert Blake, widower in the 1850 Census, Putnam Co. Robert Blake later married Ann A. Carr, sister of Isaac A. Wade. Isaac A. married 6 Mar. 1856; Charlotte Augusta Mayes, daughter of John and Eliza (Branham) Mayes. She was born 17 Sept. 1837. They were married at her father’s house by the Rev. Jacob Shank.

He enrolled 23 Dec. 1861 in Co. D., 8th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry Volunteers at Buffalo, and was mustered into service on 31 Dec. that year. He was promoted from private to 2nd lieutenant on 3 Jan. 1862. He was sent as a scout to Boone and Logan Cos., and was captured by Confederate troops on the Guyandotte River, Virginia on 26 Nov. 1862, and confined to prison in Richmond until 1 July 1863, then paroled and sent to Camp Chase, Ohio. He returned to the regiment 23 July 1863, and mustered in as 1st lieutenant 1 Sept. 1863. He was mustered out on 23 Jan. 1865. While in the service, he became afflicted with rheumatism, and his health deteriorated because of the war. His health records in his pension files describe him as being or sound health before the war. He was 5 ft., 11 inches tall according to his physical description given in these records. Most members of Co. D., 8th West Virginia Infantry re-enlisted later at the 7th West Virginia Martial Infantry.

In 1868, he bought 128 1/2 acres on Little Buffalo Creek from Martin Barber and wife (Putnam Co. Deeds 3:319). He was elected sheriff of Putnam Co. for five years probably around 1869, and farmed at Midway, Putnam Co. afterwards.

He evidently still did some farming, although his health was poor, as the family tradition stated that he was sowing seed in March, and caught cold; the cause of death was listed as pneumonia. He died at Midway on 21 April 1900. His widow died on 9 Jan. 1905, and both were buried in the family cemetery at Midway.

Children of Isaac A. Wade and Charlotte A. Mayes
i  Eliza Abigail b. 6 Dec. 1856 d. 30 Oct. 1941 m. James H. Martin
ii Margaret Ann b. 17 May 1858 d. 21 Nov. 1943 unmarried
iii James Keokuk/Keokirk “Kirk” b. 22 Nov. 1859 d. 2 June 1953 m Sarah L. Blake

References:
Putnam Co. Births, Deaths, Marriages
Family traditions related by Mrs. Ercil Wade, now deceased
John Mayes family Bible photocopied by Helen Poore, granddaughter of Isaac A. Wade
Civil War pension files, selected National Archives
Obituary, Putnam Democrat in family Bible.
Reuben J. Taylor related in a letter dated in July 1864 to James H. Wade that Isaac was serving in the 7th Virginia Cavalry which contradicts pension and military records. Probably in error since he was not in Putnam Co. at that time.

I have conjectured, with any available proof that Isaac A.’s middle name might have been Austin, given the later usage of this name in the Wade family. Andrew, in use in the Blake family, or Arthur, could be just as possible, or a yet unknown Christian name or surname used as a middle name.
CHARLES COLUMBUS WADE was born in Kanawha Co., Virginia on 27 Mar. 1834, one of the twin sons of Isaac and Margaret (Lewis) Wade. Between 1849 and 1850, he and his twin brother George A. Wade moved with maternal aunt Elizabeth (Lewis) Tracy and her husband William Tracy to Jackson Twp, Cass Co., Indiana. The twins were in Hamilton Co. Ind. by May 1853; it is not known what reason they moved there except perhaps that there was work there. Another theory is that there were unknown Putnam Co. relatives or neighbors, that resided there at that time.

Charles C. married in Hamilton Co. on 18 Mar. 1856 to Amanda M. Galbreath b. 1839, a daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Pryor) Galbreath, license issued 15 Mar. 1856. He and his family were living in Noblesville in the 1860 Census.

He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. I, 153rd regiment, Indiana Volunteers in 1865. Like his brother Isaac A., he was stated to have been in excellent health before his war service, but it deteriorated during the following years. Later, he became blind in one eye, and was unable to work. He was 5 ft., 10 inches tall.

He later moved to Cicero, Hamilton Co. some time before 1864 where he lived until his death. His first wife died on 29 Dec. 1891, and he married 2) 27 Mar. 1896; Mrs. Ameriah Hayworth whom he divorced on 6 June 1896. He was a cooper or woodworker, and made wagon wheels at the blacksmith shop in Cicero. He died in Cicero on 28 June 1909 and was buried with his first wife in Cicero Cemetery.

Children of Charles C. Wade and Amanda M. Galbreath
i Margaret Jeannette b. 21 Oct. 1858 d. 25 Aug. 1943 m. William Carrigan
ii Elizabeth Caroline b. 31 Aug. 1859 d. 17 Apr. 1936 m. Benjamin Edwards
iii male living in 1862 (b. bef. 22 June 1862, dec. before 1870 Census).
iv Cora b. 10 Apr. 1864 d. 16 Oct. 1922 m. William Jasper White
v Ziola b. 1866 living in June 1870 d. before June 1880
vi Austin b. Apr. 1870 d. 1 June 1875
vii Catherine Ellen “Kate” b. 26 Jan. 1874 d. 15 Nov. 1924 m. Charles Anderson
viii Ida M. b. 21 July 1877 d. 28 May 1948 m. Steward Lanam 11 June 1927, Marion Co., Ind., divorced by 1930.

References:
Hamilton Co., Ind. Marriages
Civil War pension papers
Letter written by Reuben J. Taylor to James H. Wade indicates that Charles Wade had two daughters and one son living in 1862.
Interviews with Charles Fostick and Henry Bowman of Cicero by W. B. Taylor of San Mateo, Calif. in summer 1972.
1850 Census, Jackson Twp., Cass Co., Ind.
1860-1900 Census, Hamilton Co., Ind. While the name is very uncommon it does occur in Ind. 1880.
1870 Census, Noblesville re-read in 2012 showed the letter Z clearly for the name Ziola, not Viola.
Cicero Cemetery records
Death certificates: C.C. Wade, Kate Anderson, Elizabeth Edwards
Obituaries at ISL newspaper library, Kate Anderson, Elizabeth Edwards
Obits. C.C. Wade, Amanda Wade copied by Anna Carrigan Hungate
Amanda's obituary stated that he had 8 children of which 2 boys, 1 girl deceased by 1891.
Robert Galbreath m. Elizabeth Pryor 13 Mar. 1834 in Hamilton Co., Ind.
An index to Indiana Civil War service, also has Iowa service for Charles C. Wade, but the pension records did not have it (unless I missed it).
Marion Co., Ind. Marriages. Steward Lanam m. 1) Harriet C. ___ who was buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis 16 Feb. 1927. Steward m. 3) Dora ___, his wife in 1940, and died buried 12 Feb. 1949, Crown Hill Cemetery. There was a Steward Henry Lanam (1875-1946) who died in Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind., a different individual.
GEORGE AUGUSTUS WADE was born in Kanawha Co., Virginia on 27 Mar. 1834. He and his twin brother were taken into the family or apprenticed to William Tracy who married his maternal aunt Elizabeth Lewis. They were living in this household in Jackson Twp., Cass Co., Ind. in 1850. By 1853, he was in Hamilton Co. although exactly why may never be known. He married there on 26 May 1853 to Ruth Anna Baker, dau. of Joseph R. and Rachel (Dilworth) Baker. Possibly he may have come there to work as a farm laborer for a member of one of the Baker families of Adams Twp., Hamilton Co.

He and his family resided near Baker's Corner in Adams Twp., Hamilton Co. for several years, but listed in 1860 as George “Waite,” listed between John S. Baker and John Y. Baker. All of his children, except the youngest were supposed to have been born in Hamilton Co. according to obituaries and family tradition. The census records for 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 stated that Thomas E. was born in Indiana, as was his older sister Eddranna b. in 1859.

Letters from him to his eldest brother James H. Wade of Loraine, Adams Co., Ill. were preserved by James’ descendants in Iowa. They were written during the 1860s to both James and a sister Nancy, also resident in Adams Co. He was living at that time at Boxleytown, Hamilton Co.; the post office nearest to Baker’s Corner. In 1864, his address was given as Walton, Cass Co. in a letter from Reuben J. Taylor, his brother-in-law, so the family must have stayed briefly with or near Reuben J. Taylor and family.

In 1864, they moved to Iowa, location unknown, but perhaps to Decatur Co. where the family of Isophena (Baker) Roberts lived, or other relatives not known. Undoubtedly during this transition, they probably stopped and visited with James H. Wade and family and Nancy Wade Cain in Adams Co., Ill. In 1867, they moved to Andrew Co., Mo. where they lived at various times near Fillmore, Savannah and Rochester. Ruth A. Wade’s sister Amanda (Baker) Kelsey lived in the Long Branch community near Savannah, so this is undoubtedly why they moved there. In 1880, they were living in Jackson Twp., near Fillmore. According to Wall family members, he lived northeast of the Long Branch community and in Rochester Twp. in 1898-1899.

Traditions as reported in obituaries, stated that they moved to Johnson Co., Mo. in 1897, but the Masonic records indicate that it was between 26 Nov. 1898 and 27 Jan. 1899; the latter date being when he was affiliated with Pittsville Lodge #428 in Johnson Co. It is not known why they moved to Johnson Co. Certainly no relatives have been found there, unless Thomas E. moved there first.

His granddaughter stated that the family moved to Odessa sometime after March 1900 where they lived until 1904. It is known that they lived at two different addresses in Odessa, one earlier and one later. In 1904, they moved to a farm about eight miles southeast of Odessa. They moved back to town about 1909, but he must have remained affiliated with the lodge at Pittsville until then, as he was demitted from there on 28 May 1909 and affiliated with the Mt. Hope Lodge #476 at Odessa on 30 July 1909. He and his wife were also members of the Christian Church in Odessa. In 1913, he lived at 4th and Marlow Sts. in Odessa. He died in Odessa on 15 Sept. 1914; his death certificate erroneously stated 16 Sept., but was corrected by Masonic records and confirmed by records of Sparks Funeral Home at Odessa. His widow died at the home of her son Thomas E. Wade southeast of Odessa on 9 Mar. 1915. His funeral was at the Christian Church conducted by the Rev. Snyder, and he was buried 16 Sept. 1914 at Mt. Tabor Methodist Church cemetery with Masonic rites.
Children of George A. Wade and Ruth Anna Baker

i Rachel Emma b. 9 Mar. 1854 d. 10 Apr. 1873 m. 6 July 1872 Timothy H. Maines, of whom there is no further trace. Buried Greenwick cemetery, Lincoln Twp.; double stone with sister Isophena under the name Emma Wade.

ii Joseph Yarnell b. 22 Oct. 1857 d. 15 May 1878, buried at Hackberry Ridge Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, west of Savannah, Mo.

iii Eddranna b. 27 Nov. 1859 d. 13 Aug. 1934 m. John Bowers Cole

iv Thomas Ellsworth b. 18 Apr. 1862 d. 26 July 1945 m. Mollie Wall

v Isophena/Isophenia Ellen b. 12 Dec. 1864 d. 25 Oct. 1870

JOHN WADE was aged 11 in 1850, and therefore born in 1839 in Virginia. He appeared in Lima Twp., Adams Co., Illinois with the rest of this family, and thereafter disappears. Either he died young, or John may have been a middle name, or a first name, and was subsequently recorded under the unknown middle name. It has not been established yet whether he was a Wade, or another unknown member of the Carnaggy family. A John G./J.G. Wade appears in court papers in a Dallas Co. District Court case where George A. Carnaggy was a defendant in Dallas Co. District Court sued by Sarah A. Zachry, and accused of stealing cattle in 1854-1855; this case was later dismissed.

MORIA WADE was aged 7 in 1850, and therefore born in Adams Co., Illinois in 1843. She appears there with the rest of this family. She was with Betsy or Bettie in the 1860 Census (double entries) of Lancaster P.O. or Scyene P.O. in Dallas Co., Texas. No marriage has been located for her in Dallas Co. Either she died after 1860, or Maria may have been a middle name, or a first name, and was subsequently recorded under the unknown middle name or nickname. She could have been recorded under yet another surname neither Wade or Carnaggy.

ELIZABETH ANN "BETSY/BETTY/BETTIE" WADE was born 8 Mar. 1845 in Lima Twp., Adams Co., Illinois (if she can be identified with the Betsy Wade b. 1844 in the Isaac Wade family there in the 1850 Census). Her parents were born in Virginia, according to the 1880 Census. She and Maria Wade from the same family both lived in different households in Dallas Co., Texas by 1860. She m. on 31 Dec. 1865 in Dallas Co., Texas to Thomas Benton Elam b. 1848, a son of Isaac Newton Elam and Margaret Lanham. He was stated to have served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

This couple resided in Dallas Co. in 1870, 1880 and 1900, but he died before 1910 and she was living in Jones Co., Texas with W.T. Elam in 1910. He died on 18 Mar. 1904 probably in Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex., and was buried in Abilene Municipal Cemetery. She died in Travis Co., Texas on 16 Feb. 1916 and was buried in Oakland Cemetery Annex, Austin. Her gravestone stated her date of birth was 8 Mar. 1842, but this seems too early and does not agree with the census ages given in the various enumerations. The date given above is a combination of the month and day given plus the March 1845 date given in the 1900 Census.

Children of Thomas B. Elam and Bettie A. Wade

i David Pinckney b. 28 July 1867 d. 25 June 1932 m. Holly Hayes

ii Isaac Elmer b. 17 Mar. 1869 d. 8 Oct. 1897, Fitzhugh, Collin Co., Tex. unmarried

iii William Thomas b. 6 Oct. 1871 d. 13 Sept. 1958 m. Edith A. Grenwood

iv Arthur Lee b. 13 Mar. 1875 d. 14 Feb. 1955 m. Cora A. Traylor

vi Carl Erastus b. 4 Feb. 1880 living 1940, lived 1920, Liberty Co., Tex. unm., lived Sunny Slope, Creek Co., Okla., 1930 and Fisher Co., Texas, 1940. No death record in Texas or California, so he may have died in Oklahoma.

References:
Roberta Zink, posting on Elam genforum and other boards, and e-mail 26 August 2008.
1860-80, 1900-1920 Census, Dallas, Jones and Travis Cos., Texas
Find-a-Grave website for dates for Isaac, Elmer and Betty Elam, Walter B. Elam
I now believe that Elmer never married, since the one who married Emma and died before 1900 was a son of a brother of Thomas B. Elam. I had to delete the Isaac Henry from this family as in 1880 the male Isaac E. was only 1 year old and is given as Elmer elsewhere, and this grave record is probably him given the age.
Draft Registrations 1917, for Carl and Walter Elam for dob, and middle names.
A Walter E. Elam bur. Choctaw cem., Choctaw Co., Okla b. 1879 d. 1 Jan. 1940; I am hesitant to identify him with Walter, the son of Thomas B. because of middle initial and birth date being later.

One of the traditions recorded among descendants of James H. Wade was that there was a brother, name unrecorded, who served in Confederate forces during the Civil War. A detail of this was that he served from Virginia. There was no other information given. This is possibly thought to be Isaac A. Wade who served in the West Virginia troops, Union Army, but was captured and imprisoned and subsequently released during the Civil War. The closest possibility is Thomas Benton Elam who has been stated to have served in Texas in the Confederate Army, but there is little supporting information for this.

THIRD GENERATION

MARIA PAULINA TAYLOR was born in Kanawha Co., Virginia on 10 July 1838. She married in Cass Co, Ind. on 19 May 1854 to Andrew Jackson Tritt (b. 2 Nov. 1835). They lived at Walton, Cass Co. and apparently other places. He died on 30 June 1902 at Walton, and she died there 27 June 1903, and both were buried Venard Cemetery. Her gravestone gave her name as Mariah P. Tritt.

Children of Andrew J. Tritt and Maria P. Taylor
i Francis M. b. 1856 d. 2 Sept. 1860, bur. Venard Cemetery
ii James S. b. 1857 d. 18 Apr. 1860 bur. Venard Cemetery
iii John B. b. 5 Feb. 1858 d. 16 Apr. 1932, Logansport, Ind. unm.
iv George A. b. 1861 d. 7 Dec. 1921 m. Katherine M. Gibson
v Albert Lewis b. 1863 d. 4 Aug. 1873 bur. Venard Cemetery
vi Willard Milroy b. Sept. 1865 d. 9 Apr. 1934 m. Ancelletta E. Sturgeon
vii Ivie d. 16 Aug. 1877 ae 5 mos. 5 days, bur. Venard Cemetery
viii Parnell Arnold “Parn A.” b. 25 Sept. 1879 d. 11 Nov. 1918 m. Carrie Edna Hamel

References:
Find-a-Grave, Tritt, Sturgeon, Cass Co., Ind.
1870, 1880 Census, Cass Co., Ind.
1900, 1910 Census, Cass Co., Ind.
Information from W. B. Taylor of San Mateo, Calif.
MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR was born 4 Dec. 1842 in Kanawha Co., Va. She m.
1) Cass Co., Ind.; Patrick Raber/Reber. He was b. Ind. 1834, and was a blacksmith, by whom
she had two children. They were divorced and he died in Walton, 1925, and was buried in
Venard Cemetery. She married 2) Charles W. Davis 20 Nov. 1881 in Cass Co. She lived in
Walton where she died 6 Nov. 1922, and was buried in Venard Cemetery.

Children of Patrick Raber and Mary E. Taylor
i Emma Jane b. 29 Jan. 1861 d. 3 Nov. 1938 m. Edward Kuhn
ii Minnie Ann b. 18 Oct. 1868 d. 9 Sept. 1944 m. Albert E. Sturgeon

References:
Information collected by W. B. Taylor
1910 Census, Walton, Cass Co., Ind. #16, Mary Davis was aged 66.
Death certificate for Mary E. Davis date of death.
Death Record of Minnie A. Sturgeon, Cass Co. Health Department
Find-a-Grave Venard Cemetery and other cemeteries.
Information from Carrie Johnson via Rootsweb forum posting in 2000; also has posted many ancestral
Find-a-Grave memorials with further information.

JEROME TOLEDO TAYLOR was born in Kanawha Co., Va. 4 May 1845. He
migrated with his parents to Cass Co., Ind. In 1853. During the Civil War, he enlisted in Co.
B, 55th Indiana Volunteer Infantry for three months in May 1862, and served during the battle
of Richmond, Kentucky. In August 1863, he enlisted in Co. K, 118th Indiana Volunteers, and
took part in engagements at Bull’s Gap and Walker’s Ford. After this enlistment expired, he
re-enlisted yet again in the 9th Indiana, but contracted typhoid fever. After his recovery, he
enlisted in Co. F, 151st Indiana for a year, and was at the battle of Nashville and was
mustered out on 19 Sept. 1865.

After his return home, he married Mary E. Beebe on 5 Nov. 1867 in Cass Co. She
was b. 2 May 1849 in Ohio, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Snyder) Beebe. He died on 21
July 1906, and was buried in Venard Cemetery, Walton.

Children of Jerome T. Taylor and Mary E. Beebe
i Charles A. b. 18 July 1869 d. 11 June 1925 m. Mary J. Stafford
ii Samuel Scott b. 16 Apr. 1872 d. 5 Dec. 1941 m. Nelly Cooper
iii George Reuben b. 30 Jan. 1874 d. 26 June 1955 m. Olive A. Croxford
iv Stella Gwen b. 12 June 1876 d. 24 Sept. 1880
v Ray Donna b. 18 Jan. 1882 d. 21 Nov. 1966 m. Roscoe Snell
vi Cora n.f.r., not on census, but in list provided by W.B. Taylor

Note: Gerome C. Taylor listed as a son on family group in 1900 Census, Jackson Twp., Cass
Co. but family records stated that he was a brother of Benjamin H. Taylor q.v.

References:
Lewis Publishing Co., History of Cass Co., Indiana
Information from W. B. Taylor derived from Jerome Taylor’s Civil War pension papers
Death certificates of Jerome T. and Mary Taylor; information from Donna Snell, Bonnie Hansen; Walton, Ind.
cemetery records also from W.B. Taylor who knew Snell and Hansen and corresponded with them.
1910 Census, Walton, Ind. #145 widow lived in the family of her sister Rachel Galloway.
Detail on George R. Taylor from Ancestry PMT balans007, and information on Stella Gwen.

EUGENE CAFFREY TAYLOR was born 3 Oct. 1847 in Kanawha Co., Va. He m.
Mary Reisberger. They lived in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind. in 1880 and Anderson, Madison
Co. In 1900 at 1022 Chase St. His wife was born in Indiana in Oct. 1852. He died in
Anderson on 8 Oct. 1908.
Children of Eugene C. Taylor and Mary Reisberger

i  Frances W.  b. 10 Dec. 1869 d. 29 Dec. 1947 Granite City, Ill.  m. Mark J. Gilmore, no children, also lived Anderson and St. Louis, Mo. 1935-1940.

ii  Lizzie  b. 1871 n.f.r.

iii  Harry Julius  b. 19 Feb. 1875 d. 6 Jan. 1928 Granite City, Ill.  m. Anna Skehan

iv  Grace M.  b. 15 Sept. 1879 d. 28 May 1967 m. William T. Russell

References:
1900 Census, Indiana Soundex
Information from W.B. Taylor
Madison Co. Death Index WPA
1920 Census, Indiana Soundex
California Deaths
Various sites, PMT Ancestry
1930 Census, Anderson, Ind., and 1940 Census St. Louis, Mo.; she ran a boarding house then.
Mark J. Gilmore b. Eng.

LUCINDA ANN TAYLOR (known as Ann or Anna) was born in May 1850 in Putnam Co., Va. She m. 1) 1 Dec. 1867 in Cass Co., Ind to Lovell Leander Beebe, whom she divorced, and he later remarried in 1882. She m. 2) Josiah K. Kelley. Her second husband died in Kokomo on 5 Oct. 1900 and she died there on 2 Nov. 1900., and both were buried in Crown Point Cemetery there. Mr. Kelley was a cattle farmer and drover.

Children of Lovell L. Beebe and Lucinda A. Taylor

i  Dora  b. 1868 m. William A. Bowlin, lived Kokomo 1900, census states that she was b. Oct. 1864; they m. in 1892. He was b. 26 Feb. 1868 and died at the Elks National Home in Bedford, Va. on 10 Sept. 1946; she having previously died in Kokomo of a heart attack on 4 May 1944. He owned a drugstore in Kokomo. This couple had no children.

ii  Fannie  b. 1870 111. Howard Co. 4 Nov. 1892; George H. Woods. No children.

References:
Kokomo Daily Tribune Oct. 5, Nov., 2, 1900
Kokomo Daily Dispatch Nov. 3, 1900
1900 Census, Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.
Howard Co., Ind. Marriages C7 4 Nov. 1892 p. 8.
Kokomo Daily Dispatch Nov. 3, 1900
Crown Point Cemetery lot records
Howard Co. death record of Anna Kelley from Howard Co. Health Dept.

CHARLES COLUMBUS TAYLOR was born in Putnam Co., Va. on 5 May 1852, and moved with his family the next year to Cass Co., Ind. He married Lydia Ellen Coffman on 14 Aug. 1875, Tipton Co., Ind., daughter of Theodore M. and Flora (Gregory) Coffman. She was born 13 July 1856, and died on 1 May 1900. He died previously at Walton on 17 Jan. 1900.

Children of Charles C. Taylor and Lydia Coffman

i  Gertrude O.  “Gertie”  b. prob. Mar. 1878 d. 10 Sept. 1878, aged 6 months.

ii  Leota Arnell “Nell”  b. 3 Oct. 1876 d. 26 Feb. 1952 m. James Harvey Campbell

References:
W.B. Taylor information
1900 Census, Tipton Twp., Cass Co., Ind.
Find-a-Grave, Lydia Coffman Taylor, Gertie Campbell, Charles C. Taylor not on Find-a-Grave as yet.
Ancestry PMT for exact dates for Leota A. Campbell.
ANDREW JACKSON TAYLOR was born 31 Oct. 1854 in Walton, Cass Co. Ind. He m. 1 Jan. 1878 there to Lauria Ann Reece (b. 18 July 1860, Union Co., Ind.), daughter of David and Elizabeth Ann (Dorsey) Reece. She died at Walton on 14 Feb. 1885. He was shot to death by Viletice Taylor (no relation) either accidentally as the assailant claimed, or was deliberately murdered. He died 7 Mar. 1905, and both he and his wife were buried in Venard Cemetery, Walton.

Children of Andrew J. Taylor and Lauria A. Reece
i Gilbert b. 13 June 1878 d. 31 Oct. 1878
ii Ida A. b. 29 Oct. 1879 d. 6 Dec. 1943 m. Harry Guy
iii Manuel Bertrue b. 7 Aug. 1881 d. 30 Aug. 1960 m. 1) Nellie Sprinkle 2) Sadie Scott Krauss
iv Jerome b. 7 July 1884 d. 7 Sept. 1884

References:
W.B. Taylor information
Accounts of the murder of A.J. Taylor from Logansport newspaper
1900 Census, Walton, Cass Co., Ind.

SARAH FRANCES “SALLIE” TAYLOR was born 30 Aug. 1858 in Cass Co., Ind. She first appears in the 1860 Census, aged 2 in the family of Reuben and Araminda Taylor. She m. 4 Nov. 1876 to James M. Thomas, but was not located in the 1880 Census, and was apparently out-of-state by then. By 1900, she was widowed and listed as living alone in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind. on Ft. Wayne St., and listed at that same address in 1910 and 1920. W.B. Taylor stated that she died in 1909, but she was living in 1910, and as still living per the obituary of her sister Rose Kern who died in 1915. She died in Warsaw on 21 July 1925, and was buried in Oakwood cemetery there. Family information stated that she had no children, but her obituary stated that she had a daughter; Mrs. E.A. Hannan, Seattle, Washington, possible, though not proven the same individual as the following.

Children of James M. Thomas and Sarah Taylor
i Lula b. 1883 Colo. m. Edward A. Hannan, lived Seattle, Washington, 1925, also to 1934. Had one known daughter Grace b. 1911.

References:
1900, 1910, 1920 Census, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind.
Warsaw Daily Times July 21, 1925, p. 1
Oakwood Cemetery, Wayne Twp., Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind.
Seattle city directories through 1935, available on microfilm
Note put here information regarding a Lula Hannan, and Grace and descendants put together that show I have evidently misidentified this family from the beginning. Need to delve into it again.

I located information on a site reference from genealogy.com from a Joyce Hagerty that referred to a Grace Stella Hannum b. 1911 in Washington state. Ms. Hagerty provided me with further information which I’ve been unable as yet to substantiate that this is the same Grace Hannum dau. of Lula Thomas and Edward A. Hannan or Hannum.


This line of inquiry was disproven with an entry in the 1930 Census for Chapels District #20 in Grays Harbor Co., Washington. A Nila A. Meservy #9-9 aged 25 b. Wisc. was head of family. With her was living Grace S. Palmer, sister 19 Washington, parents b. Wisconsin and Walter C. nephew 11/12 b. Washington.
In the 1930 Census for Seattle Dist. 222, Edward A. Hannan aged 58 with wife Lulu 42 b. Ind. and his parents and sister. I have yet to locate Grace (if she was still living at this time) under a possible married name. This appears to be the wrong Edward and Lulu Hannan. The death record lists Edward Andrews Hannan d. 16 Aug. 1935 in Seattle. A Lula M. Hannan d. Seattle, 10 Sept. 1934 and her father was listed as James Ferrel. This appears to be the correct couple; the father’s name may be a misreading, or it might indicate that she may have been an adopted child.

ZELPHA ROSETTA TAYLOR was born in Walton, Cass Co, Ind. 12 Feb. 1868. She was known as “Rose.” She m. 12 Dec. 1888 in Kosciusko Co. Ind.; George E. Kern (b. 22 Oct. 1868 d. 24 Aug. 1954). They had no children, and lived in Warsaw where she died on 14 Sept. 1915 of Bright’s disease. They were buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Warsaw.

References:
1870 Census, Walton, Cass Co., Ind.

MARY JANE WADE was born in Keene Twp., Adams Co., Ill. on 18 Nov. 1850. She married there 3 Oct. 1866; David Elza Guseman. They lived in Loraine, Keene Twp. in 1880. According to her father’s obituary, they lived in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa in 1894. By 1900, they lived in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. where they also lived in 1910 and 1920. He died there on 14 Apr. 1928 and she died there on 2 Apr. 1930, and both were buried in Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora.

Children of David E. Guseman and Mary J. Wade
i William Austin “Willie” b. ca. 2 July 1867 d. 7 Mar. 1868, aged 8 mos. 5 days bur. Old Loraine Cemetery.
ii James Isaac Thomas b. 12 Feb. 1868 d. 28 Jan. 1934 m. Hulda Roberson
iii Harry Newton b. 13 Aug. 1873 d. 3 Feb. 1957 m. Edith Walker
iv Elza E. b. 10 Mar. 1881 d. 22 Mar. 1960 m. Lula Carpenter

References:
Note: Descendants of this family use spellings Guseman and Guzeman.
Loraine cemetery records
1880, 1900, 1910-1920 Census, Adams, Kane Cos., Ill.
Death certificate for James Guseman, 1934
Spring Lake Memorial Gardens cemetery records, Aurora, Ill.
Lincoln Memorial Gardens cemetery, Aurora, Ill.
Obituary, J. H. Wade Mt. Pleasant newspaper
Allen, Alta Kincheloe, Abraham Guseman Descendants (1938) is the source of most Guseman information, prefaced by Vere Sellers.

ESQUIRE/SQUIRE AUSTIN WADE was born in Loraine, Adams Co., Ill. on 13 Jan. 1855. He m. 1) 7 Sept. 1873 there to Amanda Wallace Wilson, daughter of Darby Wilson and Sarah Frances Foxwell. She was b. 13 Oct. 1855 and d. 26 Aug. 1883. He married 2) in Adams Co.; Sarah E. Swartz 29 Jan. 1884, dau. of Abraham and Mary (McDonald) Swartz, who was b. 25 Nov. 1865. This family moved to Lenox, Taylor Co., Iowa between 1888-1891, and later to Clearfield, same county where he lived in 1899, but in 1900 lived at Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa which is near Clearfield. About 1904, he moved to Draper, Jones (then Lyman Co.) South Dakota and in 1915 to Valentine, Cherry Co., Nebraska. He lived there until March 1936 and moved to Custer, S.D. where he died. His wife died at Custer or Edgemont on 22 Apr. 1934 and he died at Edgemont where both are buried on 1 Aug. 1937.
Children of Squire A. Wade and Amanda Wilson

i Joseph Miles b. 12 July 1874 d. 12 Mar. 1875 bur. Old Loraine cem.

ii Mary Daisy b. 16 Jan. 1876 d. 2 Nov. 1939 m. 1) William Estel, Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., Ia. 2) 29 Nov. 1910, Creston, Ia.; Robert Barber 3) Al Rose (marriage not yet located).

iii Bertha Gertrude b. 9 May 1878 d. 14 May 1879

iv male, listed with no name, aged 3 months, 1880 Census.

v infant “noble babe” b. 6 Mar. 1881 d. 30 Apr. 1882, bur. Old Loraine cemetery, not named on stone, unless “noble babe” is misreading for unknown name, but sentiment sounds like this era.

vi Bessie May b. 17 Apr. 1882 d. 17 Jan. 1911 m. Frank W. Lininger

Children of Squire A. Wade and Sarah Swartz

vii Virginia Belle b. 10 Apr. 1885 d. 2 Nov. 1913 m. John F. Newburn

viii Kissiah b. 30 Mar. 1891 d. 6 Nov. 1900

ix Maude Catherine b. 13 Oct. 1892 d. 26 Dec. 1965 m. Frank Cassman

x Tell Austin b. 5 Aug. 1894 d. 25 Mar. 1975 m. Julia J. Bristol

xi Ruth Leah b. 16 Nov. 1896 d. 2 Dec. 1968 m. LeRoy Ellsworth Bristol

xii Debbie b. 22/28 May 1899 d. 20 Oct. 1963 m. James Drain 5 July 1933

xiii Clifford Monroe b. 26 Apr. 1905 d. 28 Jan. 1985 m. Veleare Dibble

References:
1880 Census, Loraine, Adams Co., Ill.
1900 Census, Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa
Adams Co., Ill. Marriages
Loraine old cemetery records typescript, published by, and photos of individual stones researched by REB Deb Wade Sperflsage, Ruth Frohman, both have obits of Squire Wade children
Gladys Shumaker data d. 1979, of Salem, Iowa

“Noble Babe” came from Ruth Frohman’s grandmother Sarah E. Wade’s handwriting. “Howle Cabe” in the transcript in published old Loraine cemetery records, and “Holle” in the typescript by the compilers of the published records. The photograph of the stone made by Ruth Frohman was not clear enough to read the inscription.

OCTAVA GERTRUDE WADE was born in Keene Twp., Adams Co., Ill. On 22 May 1864. She married in Adams Co. On 28 Sept. 1879 to John Badger Whitham, son of George Wilson and Elizabeth (Badger) Whitham. He was born in Pittsburgh, Pa. 28 Oct. 1855. He was a mess boy for the railroad in Burlington, Iowa, and later learned telegraphy in Ursa, Ill., and later worked at Loraine. Family information reported that they lived in Keokuk, Iowa before Mt. Pleasant where they moved between 1884 and 1889. He died there on 15 Oct. 1932, and she died there on 26 Feb. 1948. Both were buried in Forest Home Cemetery.

Children of John B. Whitham and Octava Wade

i Rolla Antone b. 22 July 1880 d. 2 Apr. 1945 m. Edith Crable

ii Myrtle Amanda b. 18 Jan. 1884 d. 14 Jan. 1971 m. James B. Hallowell

iii George Wade b. 26 Mar. 1889 d. 25 Sept. 1943 m. 1) Matilda Hand (div) 2) Thelma Farnham. He died Fallon, Nevada. No children.


References:
Gladys Shumaker family records; Harold Whitham correspondence
1900, 1910 Census, Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa
DANIEL EDWARD CARR was born on 5 May 1946 in Kanawha Co., Virginia. He was bound out to his uncle James Carr after his father's death. His mother m. Robert Blake in Putnam Co. In 1951 who died soon thereafter, and his mother moved with her four small children after 1852 to Henry Co., Mo. Where she married Allen H. Kidd. Before 1860, possibly about 1858, she was divorced from him and moved to Keene Twp., Adams Co. Illinois where her brother James H. Wade lived. Carr was listed as Daniel Kidd with his mother and Blake half-brothers in the 1860 Census there.

He enrolled at Quincy on 30 Jan. 1864, as of Honey Creek Twp. as a private co. E., 50th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged 13 July 1865. Two of his Civil War letters to his uncle James H. Wade were among others preserved by James’ descendants, and throw much light on the events and viewpoint of those tumultous times. On 13 July 1865 in Adams Co., Ill. he m. 1) Ann Lavinia Leach from Maysville, Ky. She was 22 Dec. 1846 and died 13 Jan. 1892 and was buried in Coatsburg, Ill. He m. 2) Araminta Robinson 9 Aug. 1893 at Midway, Putnam Co., West Virginia, dau. of Samuel Clements and Mary Virginia (Mayes) Robinson. His second wife was a niece of Charlotte A. Mayes, wife of Isaac A. Wade, his paternal uncle. The family moved from Coatsburg to Putnam Co. after 1900, and he died at Midway on 1 Aug. 1923, and his widow died there on 20 Oct. 1928.

Children of Daniel E. Carr and Ann L. Leach
i Ida Elizabeth b. 5 Aug. 1866 d. 9 July 1916 m. George Washington Wood
iii Daniel Marvin b. 13 Dec. 1870 d. 6 Nov. 1928, Chicago, bur. Oak Forest Cemetery m. 26 Nov. 1892, Knox Co., Ill.; Alice Barry (b. 1874); divorced 1900, no children.
iv Olive Ann “Ollie” b. 11 Dec. 1872 d. 1942 m. Frederick Oberlander
v Margaret “Maggie” A. b. 1 Oct. 1875 d. 3 Sept. 1877, bur. Coatsburg.
vi John “Johnny” b. ca. 1876 d. 23 Mar. 1877 bur. Coatsburg
vii Charles Chester b. 2 Oct. 1877 d. 27 Aug. 1939 m. Bertha V. Kapp
viii Clara Ella b. 11 Oct. 1879 d. 2 Aug. 1959 m. Joseph Howard Lummis
ix Sarah E. b. 15 Oct. 1882 d. 23 July 1885, bur. Coatsburg
xi Silva Fay b. 28 Mar. 1890 d. 22 June 1890 bur. Coatsburg
xii infant daughter, stillborn b. and d. 14 June 1890

Children of Daniel E. Carr and Anna A. Robinson
xiii Virginia Edith b. 31 Aug. 1895 d. 25 June 1980 m. Stanley Hudson
xiv Dewey Robinson b. 30 Apr. 1898 d. 9 May 1974 m. Gertrude Scott
xv Evelyn Augusta b. 29 Apr. 1901 d. 16 Aug. 1946 m. Charles Workman
xvi Edward Mays b. 25 Sept. 1904 d. Sept. 1986 Jasper, Ark. m. 1) Dorothy Bishop

References:
1850 Census, Putnam Co., Va.
1860 Census, Keene Twp., Adams Co., Ill.
1870, 1900 Census, Honey creek Twp., Adams Co., Ill.
1880 census, Camp Point Twp., Adams Co., Ill.
1910 Census, Putnam Co., WV; Putnam Co. Deaths
Putnam Co., West Va. Marriages, Court Records
Civil War pension application papers, Daniel E. Carr
Family Bible, family information and Coatsburg cemetery records research by Marlane Carr, Eleanor, WV.
Further 2015 research in Quincy newspapers on-line from Quincy Public Library and other research in Familysearch on Daniel M. Carr and Ida E. (Carr) Wood that had not been located in previous research.
ROBERT HARVEY BLAKE was born on 5 Oct. 1852 in Putnam Co, Virginia. He moved with the rest of the family to Henry Co., Mo. about 1853 and later about 1858 to Keene Twp., Adams Co., Ill. where he lived in 1860 and 1870. He married about 1874; Mary Jemima Bogart b. 28 Jan. 1858 in Carroll Co., Mo., daughter of James H. and Catherine (Tracy) Bogart. His wife’s father later divorced his mother and later married Robert’s mother Nancy (Wade) (Carr) (Blake) (Kidd) Cain.

This family moved about 1875 or 1876 to Big Pine, Inyo Co., Calif. Where they bought a ranch. Family tradition states that son William was about six months old when they made the trip to California. The newspaper account stated that they arrived 4 Mar. 1876. They lived there in 1880, 1900 and 1910. He died at Big Pine on 10 Oct. 1927 and his wife died 30 Dec. 1936 at Escondido, Calif., and both were buried at Big Pine.

Children of Robert H. Blake and Mary J. Bogart

i William Henry b. 19 May 1875 d. 25 Apr. 1953 m. Mignonette A. “Minnie” Frenchie (b. 1883 Nevada). No children

ii Everett J. b. 4 Jan. 1877 d. 11 May 1912 unm. bur. Big Pine Cemetery.

iii Ernest Wilson b. 1 Aug. 1878/1879 d. 20 Mar. 1962 m. Lena Augusta ____ , who d. Inyo Co. 10 July 1925.

iv Nancy Jane b. 20 June 1880 d. 20 Dec. 1945 m. Anthony Rossi

v Florence B. b. 30 Nov. 1881 d. 5 Jan. 1943 m. 1) William Hines 2) William H. Ransom

vi Robert Edward b. 4 Aug. 1885 d. 23 Mar. 1974 m. Emma Frenchy


viii Katie M. b. 35 Sept. 1889 d. 26 Sept. 1970 m. Abram Ransom

ix Maud L. b. 8 Sept. 1892 d. 1 Sept. 1984 m. Joseph F. Brackett

x Alice Ursula b. 19 Mar. 1898 d. 25 Apr. 1991 m. 1) August Belfort 2) ____ Klein

xi Rosalinda Ethel b. 14 Aug. 1905 d. 9 Mar. 1907, of ptomaine poisoning

References:
1880, 1900, 1910 Census, Big Pine, Inyo Co., Calif.
Death certificate Robert H. Blake
Inyo Co. Cemetery record for Lena A. Blake
Stories of Inyo by Ron Rossi, and family data also from him
California Deaths 1940-1997 on-line


Find-a-Grave, Big Pine Cemetery

GLENDORA W. VANDALL was born 8 Mar. 1851 in Kanawha Co., Va. She married 21 Apr. 1870; Lewis Edward McVay b. In Ohio 26 May 1849, son of Joseph S, and Margaret (Kidd) McVay. They lived in Marietta, Ohio in 1880. She died on 27 May 1885, and was buried in Newport Cemetery. He m. 2) Elizabeth W. Smith in 16 Oct. 1888 in Washington Co., Ohio, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta.

Children of Lewis E. McVay and Glendora Vandall

i Flora Margaret “Maggie” b. 17 Apr. 1891 d. 6 Sept. 1890

ii Dora Blanche b. 13 Oct. 1872 d. 16 Oct. 1957 m. Oren N. Riley


iv Mary b. 31 Mar. 1876 n.f.r.
vi Elbert Wayne b. 8 June 1879 d. 30 June 1963 m. 1) Ida M. Thomas
vii Harry E. b. 14 Jan. 1883 d. 27 July 1884
viii Homer Ellis b. 5 Dec. 1884 d. 1934 bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta. He m. 19 Aug. 1913; Beulah Pearson, Onaway, Mich.

References:
1880, 1900 Census, Washington Co., Ohio
1870 Census, Newport, Washington Co., Ohio
LDS Archives sheet Joseph S. McVay in McVay Quarterly, data based on McVay Bible
Newport, Ohio Cemetery records
Dean S. Marrow, McVay corrections to a published Kidd genealogy at Washington Co. Public Library.
Michigan Marriages on FamilySearch

COLUMBUS H. “CHARLEY” VANDALL was born on 8 July 1852 in Kanawha Co., Va. He married in Washington Co., Ohio 14 Nov. 1876; Margaret Lee (b. 11 Nov. 1855, Ohio), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Lee. They lived in Washington Co. through 1900, and it was thought that since he was not living with Margaret Vandall in the 1910 Census, they he had died between 1900 and 1910. He and his wife were separated. At some time, he and his son James P. went to South America as oil drillers. An entry was found in the Oklahoma 1920 Census Soundex for a Charley H. Vandell, aged 67, born West Virginia (1853) living alone in Tulsa, Okla. Thee was no entry for him in 1910 in either Oklahoma, Ohio or West Virginia. At least two of his half-brothers were in Oklahoma by 1910. He was stated by family tradition to have died in Feb. or April 1931 in Oklahoma or Texas. His widow died, apparently in Washington Co. on 8 Apr. 1939.

Children of Columbus H. Vandall and Margaret Lee (some children used spelling Vandell)
i John Russell b. Sept. 1878 d. 4 May 1901, of tuberculosis m. Ethel L. Keep 13 May 1900, Washington Co., Ohio.
ii Hallie Wade (dau.) b. 12 Dec. 1880 d. Toledo 18 Sept. 1915, of tuberculosis, lived with mother 1910, Marietta.
iii Charles Racer b. 31 Dec. 1881 d. killed in explosion near Heraldton, Ohio 29 Jan. 1922. He lived Marietta 1910 with his mother.
iv James Percy b. 6 Dec. 1883 d. 12 May 1949 m. Elsie B. Clark
vii Frederick Orn b. 29 Sept. 1892 d. 4 Sept. 1893
viii Harvey Guyton b. 9 Apr. 1894 d. 21 June 1936, ? World War I.

References:
1880 Census, Washington Co., Ohio
Washington Co., Ohio Marriages
Information gathered by Jane Brown, Castle Rock, Colo.
Family of James Vandell, 1920 Soundex, Indiana
1920 Soundex, Oklahoma for Charley Vandell
MARTHA REBECCA VANDALL was born 20 Jan. 1854 at Tinkersville, Kanawha Co., Va. She married in 1883; Orrin George Guyton (b. Sept. 1858), son of Isaac and Amelia (Dye) Guyton. They lived first at Marietta, Ohio, but moved to Sistersville, Tyler Co., West Virginia where they operated a plumbing and heating business. He died there on 9 Jan. 1913, and she died there on 9 July 1933. She lived in Sistersville in 1920.

Children of Orrin G. Guyton and Martha R. Vandall
i Wade C. b. 2 June 1885 d. 23 Aug. 1893, of lockjaw after stepping on a nail, bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV.
ii Oran George "Turk" b. 7 Aug. 1887 d. 8 June 1936 m. Kathryn Margaret Potter

References:
Data supplied by Gretta LaRue
Tyler Co. WV History (1984) sketches of Guyton and Potter families
1920 Soundex, WV, Guyton
Find—a-Grave, Oakwood Cemetery, Sistersville, WV for dates and middle initial for Wade Guyton.
Ancestry.com PMT for details.

MARY FRANCES "FANNIE" VANDALL was born in May 1856 in Kanawha Co., Va. She m. 26 Aug. 1875 in Washington Co., Ohio to Samuel A. Wilson or Willson (b. 2 Sept. 1854, Ohio). They lived in 1880 in Ripley Dist., Jackson Co. West Virginia and in 1900 in Ravenswood Dist.

As Frances Wilson, she died 1 July 1922 in E. Liverpool, Columbiana Co., Ohio, across the Ohio River from Hancock Co., WV. Samuel A. Wilson lived in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., Ohio in 1910 and Hancock Co., West Virginia in 1920, and with his son-in-law Roy R. Kennedy in Chester in 1930, and died in E. Liverpool on 24 Sept. 1947. Both were buried in the Riverview Cemetery, E. Liverpool, Ohio.

Children of Samuel Wilson and Mary F. Vandall
i Rhoda b. 1877 n.f.r. after 1880
ii Mary F. b. July 1879 n.f.r. after 1900.
iv Glen E. b. 6 June 1889 d. 19 May 1960 m. Elsie D. Way
v Bernice b. 3 Sept. 1896 d. Sept. 1978 m. 1) Rob Roy Kennedy 2) ___Collins
References:
1880 Census, Ripley District, Jackson Co., WV
1900 Census, Ravenswood District, Jackson Co., WV
Jane Brown obtained knowledge of the Wilson marriage from Vandall descendants; a written compilation stated a Vandall dau. m. a Ladd; this was evidently Fannie. I have located no documentary proof of this, and both Samuel and Fannie were buried in the same cemetery in E. Liverpool.
Find-a-Grave Hancock Co., WV, Mason Co., WV., Riverview Cemetery, E. Liverpool, Ohio.

EDWARD ELLIS VAN DALL was b. 9 Jan. 1858 in Kanawha Co., Va. He grew up near Marietta, Ohio and moved about 1886 to Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co. Where he was employed for years in the oil fields. He married Mary Kohler (b. Apr. 1860 in Ohio). He was a member of the Gibsonburg F. & A.M. Lodge, and was affiliated earlier with the Knights of Pythias. His wife died on 27 Nov. 1927 and he died on 19 Aug. 1934 at Gibsonburg, and they were buried in West Union Cemetery.
Children of Edward E. Van Dall and Mary Kohler
i Ida Mae b. 28 Apr. 1887 Gibsonburg d. there 31 Jan. 1935 unm. bur. West Union Cemetery.

References:
Fremont, Ohio Daily News 2 Feb. 1935 p. 2 col. 5
Also 20 Aug. 1934 p. 5, and 28 Nov. 1927 p. 1 col. 3 researched by Jane V. Brown at the Hayes Presidential Library, Fremont.
1900 Census, Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., Ohio
1935 obit, will of Ida Van Dall, Gibsonburg, Ohio

MARGARET VANDALL was b. 1863 in Kanawha Co., West Va. She m. 7 Dec. 1895 in Washington Co., Ohio to William J. DePue. He was b. In 1858 in Hazelton, Pa. This family moved to Sistersville, Tyler Co, West Va., and she died either in 1920 or thereabouts of influenza there. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery there. He died at Clarksburg, West Va. in Feb. 1943. I have not been able to find a death record for her in West Virginia.
Children of William J. DePue and Margaret Vandall
i Lucy Glendora (adopted) b. ca. 21 Feb. 1903, adopted 15 June 1909; her name was originally Lucy Eleanor Stansberry, at Wheeling, West Va. She m. 16 Oct. 1929; Emmett L. Quigley (b. Sistersville, 6 May 1899, son of Edward and Mary J. (McVey) Quigley. She d. Wells, Maine 16 May 1988. Children:
2. Bryan Emmett b. 18 Feb. 1962, Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. m., lives St. Louis, Mo.

References:
Information proved by Betty DeValliere, Cape Neddick, Maine
1870 Census, Washington Co., Ohio
Obituary of William DePue
Adoption papers of Lucy Stansberry, later Lucy DePue, also her death notice.
ELIZA ABIGAIL WADE (known by the family as Lyde or Lydia) was born 6 Dec. 1856 in Putnam Co., Va. She married there 25 Dec. 1874; James Henry Martin (b. 1852) of Butler Co., Pa., a son of Archibald and Salome (Yehl) Martin. They lived at Buffalo, Putnam Co., also in Kanawha Co., and later in Winfield, Putnam Co. where he was a merchant, and later mayor of Winfield at the time of his death. He died on 23 June 1909. She later moved to Moundsville, Marshall Co., West Virginia, and died there on 30 Oct. 1941.

Children of James H. Martin and Eliza A. Wade
i  Edda Mayes b. 28 May 1877 d. 18 Sept. 1965, Moundsville, Marshall Co., West Va. unm.
ii  Clara Augusta b. 23 May 1880 d. 18 Nov. 1960 m. Clyde W. Busby
iii  John Henry b. 27 Aug. d. 20 Sept. 1883
iv  Eva Blanche b. 21 May 1885 d. 29 May 1885
v  Lawrence Yehl b. 14 Feb. 1891 d. 24 May 1930 m. Vira Loy
vi  Clay Newton b. 15 Nov. 1897 d. 4 Mar. 1978 m. 1) Lucy Shepherd 2) Mae (Young)

References:
Wade-Mayes Family Bible, photocopied by Helen Poore
Putnam Co., WV Birth, Death records
Obituary, Lyde Martin
Correspondence with Mrs. Clay N. Martin, Fla.
Correspondence with Marlane Carr, Eleanor, WV.
West Virginia Deaths 1853-1973, FamilySearch

JAMES KEOKIRK “KIRK” WADE was born on 22 Nov. 1959 in Putnam Co., Va. He married there 17 Sept. 1879; Sarah L. Blake, daughter of George L. and Ann (Mason) Blake. He was a carpenter and farmer and lived at Midway all his life. During his old age he was taken care of by his son Martin Wade and his wife, and died 2 June 1953. He wife had died 22 July 1930, and both were buried in the Midway Cemetery, also called the Burford Cemetery.

Children of James K. Wade and Sarah L. Blake
i  Annie Augusta b. 25 June 1880 d. 28 Sept. 1899
ii  William Jarrell b. 6 Aug. 1887 d. 12 Sept. 1908
iii  Jessica B. b. 6 Aug. 1887 d. 24 Nov. 1890
iv  Ruth Emma b. 13 Feb. 1893 d. 27 Feb. 1957 m. Albert Wallace
v  James Martin b. 10 Aug. 1901 d. 1 Feb. 1962 m. Ercil (Byrnsie) Harris. No children

References:
Putnam Co., WV Births and Deaths
Wade-Mayes Family Bible
Putnam Co. Democrat obituary
Death certificate, James K. Wade, Putnam Co.

His middle name looks like Keokirk in Putnam Co. Births record; he was called Kirk. I have no idea of what his name was unless a variant of the place name Keokuk in Iowa.

MARGARET JEANETTE” NETTIE” WADE was born in Noblesville, Ind. on 21 Oct. 1858. She m. William Carrigan (b. 1853, son of Henry and Margaret (Greene) Carrigan) ca. 1886, and they lived in Van Buren Twp., Shelby Co., Ind. 1900. In 1924, they were still at Fountaintown, Shelby Co. and later in Indianapolis where he died eight months before his wife. She died on 25 Aug. 1943 in Indianapolis, and was buried Fountaintown Cemetery.
Children of William Carrigan and Nettie Wade

i-ii-iii 3 children, sex not known or order in family, died in infancy

iv William Henry "Harry" b. 5 July 1887 d. 4 Dec. 1959 unm. Served WW I. Worked as a telegraph operator for 30 years for the Baltimore & Ohio RR, buried Fountaintown Cemetery.


References:
Correspondence with Mrs. Anna Hungate for obit of Mrs. Nettie Carrigan
SSDI
Correspondence with Anna's nephew William Hungate, Fountaintown, Ind. 1993.
Correspondence with Jane (Hungate) Paulton, Royal Oak, Mich.
Find-a-Grave memorials, Fountaintown Cemetery, Shelby Co., Ind.

ELIZABETH CAROLINE "LIB/LIBBIE" WADE was born 27 Aug. 1860, Noblesville, Ind. She m. Benjamin Edwards, and they were living in Cicero, Hamilton Co. in 1900, but they moved later to Muncie, Delaware Co. Where he died on 3 Sept. 1917, and she died there on 17 Apr. 1936. Both were buried at Cicero Cemetery.

Children of Benjamin Edwards and Elizabeth Wade

i Otis J. b. 20 Dec. 1881 d. 31 May 1931 m. 21 June 1920 Dora Campbell, bur. Muncie.


iv Blanche b. 19 Dec. 1885 d. 23 Aug. 1968 m. John H. Burkhardt

v Gordon H. b. 26 Apr. 1887 d. 8 Feb. 1960, Muncie, buried in same lot with Orval W.

vi Frederick Everett b. 19 May 1890 d. 29 Sept. 1934, Muncie

vii Walter Charles b. 1 Nov. 1893 d. 30 Jan. 1960, Muncie

viii Orville/Orval W. b. 25 June 1896 d. 2 June 1931, Muncie

ix Catherine Margaret b. 9 Feb. 1899 d. 23 Feb. 1963 m. Clark S. Redding

x Marjorie Caroline b. 2 May 1902 d. 2 Oct. 1902, bur. Cicero

References:
Betty Carey, Muncie, Ind. For information on Elizabeth Edwards and descendants
WPA Transcripts Marriages, Births, Deaths, Hamilton & Delaware Cos., Ind.
Google searches, SSDI and Find-a-Grave, Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Ind. for updates to information since 1999.

CORA WADE was born 10 Apr. 1864 near Strawtown, Hamilton Co., Ind. She m. 8 Feb. 1888, Hamilton Co. to William Jasper White (b. 9 Aug. 1855, Hancock Co., Ind.), son of Andrew Jackson and Isabella (Barlow) White. They were living in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind. in 1900, and in 1909 at Garrison, Lewis Co., Ky. They later moved to Indianapolis where she died on 16 Oct. 1922, and he died there on 23 Apr. 1950.

Children of William J. White and Cora Wade

i Isabelle/Isabel Theona b. 23 Nov. 1889 d. Aug.1974 m. Audwin Burris

ii Raymond Herald b. 27 May 1894 d. 26 Jan. 1973 m. Odessa Huber

iii Karl Wade b. 11 Apr. 1900 d. 19 Oct. 1976 m. Genevieve Davis
iv Irma Jean b. 1906 d. 30 Apr. 1984 m. Kenneth Amick

References:
Mrs. Thomas P. Schnaiter, Austin, TX, Cora’s granddaughter
Mrs. Odessa White, Indianapolis, Ind. 1979-80
1900 Census, Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.
Anna Hungate, now deceased, 1979 correspondence and her daughter Jane Paulton 1994.
SSDI
Find-a-Grave memorials.

CATHERINE “KATE” ELLEN WADE was b. 26 Jan. 1874 in Hamilton Co., Ind. She m. There 2 Mar. 1901; Charles Anderson (b. 1870). In 1900, she was a glass packer in a cannery. They moved to Indianapolis where she died on 15 Nov. 1924. Her husband had died some years previously in 1916. She was living alone in Indianapolis in 1920.

Children of Charles Anderson and Kate Wade
i Karl Wade b. 1908 d. 1910 bur. Cicero
ii dau. not named, who predeceased her, bur. Cicero

References:
Obituary, Kate Anderson, Indianapolis Star, Nov. 1924.
Death certificate, Kate Wade Anderson
1900 Census, Cicero, Hamilton Co., Ind.
1920 Soundex Ind. as a widow in Indianapolis
Cemetery record, Cicero Cemetery for Karl W. Anderson

EDDRANNA “ANN” WADE was born at Baker’s Corner, Hamilton Co., Ind. On 27 Nov. 1859. In 1870, she was also listed in the household of her aunt Amanda (Baker) Kelsey as well as her father’s household. She m. John Bowers Cole on 15 Jan. 1882 by James A. Gillespie, J.P. at the home of her father in Andrew Co., Mo. This family moved later to Pomona, Franklin Co., Kansas where she died on 13 Aug. 1934. Her husband died on 22 Feb. 1939, and both were buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona.

Children of John B. Cole and Anna Wade
ii Bert Elonzo b. 27 Sept. 1885 d. 18 Jan. 1960 unrm. bur. Woodlawn
iii George Wade b. 18 Jan. 1889 d. 11 Apr. 1960 m. Sarah Anna Bown

References:
1870, 1900 Census, Andrew Co., Mo.
Andrew Co. Mo. Marriages 1:33
Ottawa, Kansas Herald Aug. 15, 1934.
Further Google and Find-a-Grave research for George W. Marriage information and both Bert and George’s obituaries which clarified and corrected information from Eula W. Brenneman.

THOMAS ELLSWORTH WADE was born at Baker’s Corner, Hamilton Co., Ind. on 18 Apr. 1862. He moved with his parents to Iowa in 1864 and in 1867 to Andrew Co., Mo. He lived with the family at Fillmore, later Rochester where he farmed with his father. He was married to Mollie Wall, dau. of William H. and Mary Jane (Lucas) Wall on 12 May 1899 at Albany, Gentry Co., Mo. His parents were living at that time near Rochester, and Mollie or Polly, as she was then known, lived at the home of her brother Jacob Wall, and that was where they met and courted.
They moved near the home of his parents in late 1899, near Pittsville, Johnson Co., Mo., and lived for several years at rented properties in Johnson or Lafayette Cos. until 1905 when they purchased 40 acres from James and Mary Sanders about seven miles southeast of Odessa, Lafayette Co. They lived near Bates City before that according to his daughter. He lived on this farm where he farmed until his death on 26 July 1945. His wife died on 7 Nov. 1939; both were buried at Mt. Tabor cemetery about a mile and a half from the farm.

Children of Thomas E. Wade and Mollie Wall

i Eula Garnett b. 30 Mar. 1900 d. 25 Jan. 1963 m. Herbert C. Brenneman

DAVID PINCKNEY "PINK" ELAM was born in 28 July 1867. He m. 11 June 1885; Alma Deniza "Hallie" Hays born Mar. 1866, dau. of Charles Luther Hays and Susan Hooper. They moved to Travis Co. before 1910. He died there on 25 June 1932 and she died there on 8 Feb. 1961.

Children of David P. Elam and Hallie Hays

i Ernest Haskell b. 8/11 Aug. 1885 d. 9 Dec. 1964 m. 1) Cora L. Clay

ii Lee (dau.) b. Sept. 1889 d. 3 Aug. 1907 m. Marion Rose


References:
Roberta Zink noted a daughter who died giving birth to a girl Irene Rose (is this a married name)? Irene was listed as an Elam in 1910 and 1920 as a granddaughter but as Irene Rose in 1930. She was raised by David and Hallie Elam.

Ms. Zink also was looking for information on a Clyde Elam who d. in Travis Co. on 29 Dec. 1939 in an auto accident, and stated he was a brother of her mother-in-law, not named by her. Her father-in-law was Lewis Leroy Zink who d. ca. 2002. Roberta’s husband is described as a great-grandson of David and Hallie (Hays) Elam. A grandson John R. Elam was living with the family in 1930; he was born in 1919. The 1930 Census for Ernest H. Elam Sr. provides the structure of this family. Need to work on sketch of Lee and her descendants.

WILLIAM THOMAS ELAM was born on 6 Oct. 1871 in Dallas Co., Texas. He married Edith A. Grenwood b. 16 Jan. 1890. He lived in Oasis, Dallas Co. single in 1900. He lived in Jones Co., Texas in 1910 and Liberty Co., Texas in 1920. The family moved to Choctaw Co., Okla. after 1921. He died there on 13 Sept. 1958, and she died on 26 Feb. 1983 in Noble, Cleveland Co., Okla., but was buried with her husband in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Choctaw Co., Okla.

Children of William T. Elam and Edith Grenwood

i Alinal Adaline “Aline” b. 16 Apr. 1909 d. 13 Nov. 1993, Hugo, Okla. m. Earl Homer Barbee

ii Erma b 29 Oct. 1910 d. 26 Aug. 2003 Hugo, Choctaw, Okla. m. Paul Robertson

iii Edwin b. 1914 n.f.r.


v Elmer Henry b. 6 July 1920 d. 29 Oct. 2004 m. 1) Dorothy Nowell 2) Colene M. Huffines

References:
I located an Edith Elam b. 16 Jan. 1890, SS issued Oklahoma d. Noble, Cleveland Co.’ Same dates as tombstone.

Further information on the children and marriages in Oklahoma from WC sites.


Texas Deaths has the death of an Adeline Ellen Elam b. 25 Sept. 1911 d. Travis Co. 10 Feb. 1998 that needs to
be checked further.
Ancestry PMT for information on Aline (Elam) Barbee and Wanda (Barbee) Black.

ARTHUR LEE ELAM was born on 13 March 1875 in Dallas Co., Texas. He m. Cora Alice Traylor b. 1889/1890 in Texas (of Lousiana-born parents), dau. of Frank Traylor. They moved to Travis Co. before 1930, and he died there on 14 Feb. 1955 and she died there in 1968.

Children of Arthur L. Elam and Cora A. Traylor
ii Dorothy M. b. 1913 n.f.r.
iii Elmer Austin b. 21 Oct. 1913 d. 13 Oct. 1974 m. Elizabeth Martha McMinn
iv Victor O. b. 10 Nov. 1919 d. 1 Sept. 2007, Austin m. Vada L. Ezell, no children.
v Gilbert b. 1923

FOURTH GENERATION

GEORGE A. TRITT was born in Cass Co., Ind. in 1861. He m. Katherine M. “Kate” Gibson there 25 Sept. 1882. He died on 7 Dec. 1921. She was b. Dec. 1860 and d. 11 Dec. 1921. Both died from smallpox.

Children of George A. Tritt and Katherine Gibson
i Pearly Loates b. and d. 27 Feb. 1883
ii Arthur A. b. 12 July 1885 d. 6 May 1934 m. Edna B. Sprinkle
iii Alpha Merle b. 1 Jan. 1888 d. 1 Feb. 1960 m. Charles Ross Babb
iv Anna Fern b. 8 Jan. 1890 d. 1 Feb. 1978 m. Claud Ivan Smith

References:
Rootsweb WorldConnect for family of Andrew Tritt and Maria Paulina Taylor which gave family groups for George A. Tritt family; obituaries Logansport Pharos-Tribune.
Alice Moeloa is source for this information: amoeloa@peoplepc.com


Children of Willard M. Tritt and Lettie Sturgeon
i Delbert b. 7 Mar. 1887 d. 21 Dec. 1887 bur. Venard Cemetery, Walton
ii Harry Willard b. 6 Nov. 1888 d. Nov. 1965 m. Goldie Davis
iii Bessie May b. 9 May 1892 d. Dec. 1972 m. Carl A. Deisch
iv Edith L. b. 3 June 1895 d. July 1978 m. Owen Melvin Thomas
v Alonzo “Lonnie” Melroy b. 15 Feb. 1906 d. 20 Mar. 1966 m. 1) Eldora Cook 2) Frances Guy

References:
SSDI Lonnie Tritt
1900-1920 Census, Walton, Cass Co., Ind.
W. B. Taylor information
Rootsweb WorldConnect on Lonnie Tritt family
Find-a-Grave, Delbert Tritt, Edith Thomas, Bessie M. Deisch, and their spouses.
PARNELL "PARN" ARNOLD TRITT was born in Cass Co., Ind. in Sept. 1879. He m. Carrie Edna Humel b. 1881, on 2 July 1899 in Cass Co, Ind., daughter of William and Mary E. (Snyder) Humel. He d. in Cass Co. 11 Nov. 1918 of pneumonia.

Children or Parnell Tritt and Carrie Humel
i  Clarence Guy b. 2 June 1900 m. 1) Norma Custer, 5 June 1919, Logansport, and 2) Ida Pearl Meeks (b. 2 Apr. 1903) daughter of H. B. Meeks and Vernice Aughbor. This family lived Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio in 1930 and Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich. in 1940. He died in Sarasota, Fla. in June 1969.

Children of Clarence G. Tritt and Ida Meeks
a.  Thomas Clarence "Tommy" b. Toledo 10 Aug. 1928 d. 5 Sept. 1971 m. 15 Apr. 1960; Mich.; Eloise Marie Bailey, who survived. He was a superintendent in Mexico, D.F. and apparently was killed, as evidenced by multiple traumas. Buried American Cemetery, Mexico City.

References:
1910 Census, Cass Co., Ind.
1930 Census, Lucas Co., Ohio
Information Ancestry.com, U.S. Consular Records, Mexico
It appears that Clarence was the only son of Parn and Carrie Tritt, and that Tommy was the only son of Clarence and Ida Tritt. No Find-a-Grave Memorials except the one for Carrie E. (Humel) Tritt.
Parn Tritt was said to have died from pneumonia although the Spanish flu epidemic of this period may have been a contributing factor also.
Alice Moeloa, informant, Tritt on Rootsweb WorldConnect, and some Find-a-Grave memorials.

EMMA JANE RABER was b. 29 Jan. 1861 d. 3 Nov. 1938 in. Edward Kuhn, lived Toledo, Ohio where she died; a great-great-granddaughter Carrie Johnson of Perrysburg, Ohio corresponded with Debbie Wade in 2000. I was able to locate a picture of her on the Internet posted by Conrad L. (Rod) Reber of Bradenton, Fla. The pictures were sent to him by Carrie Johnson. Edward Kuhn probably the individual who died Summit Co., Ohio 26 Oct. 1929.

Children of Edward Kuhn and Emma J. Raber
i  Bessie K. b. 23 Aug. 1886 d. 13 Aug. 1977 m. 1) Frank Dull 2) Martin Strabler
ii  Hazel b. 31 May 1889 Toledo d. 22 May 1979 m. Joseph J. Aubry
iii  Robert b. 29 Oct. 1889 d. 11 Mar. 1934, Dayton, Ohio
iv  Frank b. 31 Dec. 1893 d. 25 Mar. 1969, Toledo m. Marie ___, no children
v  Donald Edward b. 18 Aug. 1896 d. 5 Dec. 1953 m. Ocie Alice Timmons
vi  Ann "Annie" b. 2 Nov. 1899 d. 14 Nov. 1985 m. 1) Paul P. Shinavar 2) Charles Kraft 3) Raymond Janolta
viii  Ilo b. 1 June 1902 d. 21 Mar 1990 m 1) Walter R. Suzor 2) Lester Kolling

References:
Various Find-a-Grave memorials, posted by Carrie Johnson
1900-1940 Census, Toledo, Ohio
Ohio, Indiana Marriages, FamilySearch
SSDI, Ohio Death Index

MINNIE ANN RABOR was born 18 Oct. 1868 in Cass Co. She m. 16 Oct. 1892 there to Albert E. Sturgeon (b. 1 June 1871, Ind). They lived at Walton where she died on 9 Sept. 1944 and he d. 16 Mar. 1954, and both were buried in Walton I.O.O.F. Cemetery. She died of coronary thrombosis.
Children of Albert E. Sturgeon and Minnie A. Rabor
i  Jessie b. July 1887 (may be by a previous marriage of Albert Sturgeon).
ii Alonzo “Lonnie” b. 13 Nov. 1894 d. 29 July 1895
iv Leon b. 3 Dec. 1898 d. 6 Dec. 1898
v Garland Harry b. 6 May 1900 d. Sept. 1975 m. Pearl Turnpaugh

References:
Information collected by W. B. Taylor
Obit. Harry Sturgeon 1975 frm Logansport paper
Cass co Marriages WPA Index
Cass Co. Health Dept.
Find-a-Grave for information on this family

CHARLES A. TAYLOR was born 18 July 1869, Walton, Cass Co, Ind. He married there 19 Jan. 1888; Mary Jane Stafford (b. 31 Dec. 1869), dau. of Henry and Julia (Beaver) Stafford. This family lived in 1900 in Jackson Twp., Cass Co. He died 11 June 1925, Memphis, Clark Co., having lived at Charleston, Clark Co. 1920. His widow died Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind. 17 May 1949.

Children of Charles A. Taylor and Mary J. Stafford
i  Jerome Carr b. 30 May 1889 d. 8 Dec. 1918 m. Eunice D. Beebe
ii Benjamin Hugh b. 13 July 1892 d. 30 June 1950 m. Maud Scott

References:
Marcia Taylor information
W.B. Taylor information, some from Bonnie hansen
1880, 1900, 1910 Census, Walton, Cass Co., Ind.
1920 Census, Clark Co., Ind.
Middle name of Benjamin Taylor from Ancestry PMT
Jerome Carr Taylor was listed as a son of Jerome Toledo Taylor in the 1900 Census.

SAMUEL SCOTT TAYLOR was b. 16 May 1872, Walton. He m. Nellie Cooper (b. Mar. 1876) 8 Oct. 1894, Cass Co. He lived Peru, Miami Co., 1900 and was reported to have lived at one time at Scottsburg, Ind. He was by occupation a plasterer in Peru, but moved to Union Twp., Clark Co., Ind. In 1917 where he farmed until his death on 5 Dec. 1941. He was buried in the Silver Creek Baptist Church Cemetery there.

Children of Samuel S. Taylor and Nellie Cooper
ii Helen b. 31 Jan. 1905 d. 4 Aug. 1905, Peru, Miami Co., Ind.

References:
Information W. B. Taylor
1900, 1910 Census, Cass Co., Ind.
SSDI,Glen Taylor, Gertrude Gaines, and Clark Co. Health Dept. for exact date of death for Glen Taylor
Jeffersonville Evening News 20 Oct. 1962, obituary for Glen R. Taylor
Ancestry PMT for further details

GEORGE REUBEN TAYLOR was b. Walton on 30 Jan. 1874. He was known as “Little George.” He m. 6 Dec. 1893; Olive Croxford (b. 1877). He died in 1955.
Children of George R. Taylor and Olive Croxford
i  infant b. and d. 1894
ii  Elsie Foy b. Jan. 1895 d. 1901
iv  Emmett Keith b. 1903 d. 1904
References:
Information W.B. Taylor
1900 Census, Cass Co., Ind.
Cass Co. Deaths, WPA index

RAY DONNA TAYLOR was born in Walton, Ind. 18 Jan. 1882. She m. Roscoe Samuel Snell 22 Dec. 1898 (b. 25 Aug. 1878). They lived about a mile and a half south of Walton. He died 12 Aug. 1949, and she d. 21 Nov. 1966 St. Joseph’s Hospital, Kokomo.

Donna Snell remembered Charles C. Wade, bother of Araminda (Wade) Taylor who had visited Walton before his death in 1909, and had attended her wedding in 1898 which was recounted to W.B. Taylor.

Children of Roscoe Snell and Donna Taylor
References:
W.B. Taylor Information
1900, 1910, 1920 Indiana Soundex
SSDI
Find-a-Grave memorials

HARRY JULIUS TAYLOR was born 19 Feb. 1875 Walton. He m. 3 May 1897; Madison Co., Ind.; Anna Skehan (b. June 1875, Ireland). He was a railroad engineer for the Big Four Railroad and lived in Anderson, Ind. in 1900, and in 1920 with his sister Grace, but not there in 1910. He was reported to have lived also in Warsaw and perhaps Wabash, Ind.

He also lived, Granite City, Madison Co, Ill. where he died 6 Jan. 1928. He was buried Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Ind., where his death date is given as 1918 or 1919. His children lived with their maternal grandmother in 1910 and Eugene still lived with her and a couple of his maternal uncles in 1930, but was married by 1940 and lived with his wife and brother-in-law William Robertson then.

Children of Harry J. Taylor and Anna Skehan
ii  Eugene Thomas b. 13 Mar. 1900 d. 17 Aug. 1974 m. Adah Robertson
iii  Lillian Elizabeth b. 1907 n.f.r. after 1920.
References:
Anderson, Ind. City directory 1902-1903.
1900, 1920 Census, Anderson, Ind.
Death records Illinois on FamilySearch
Full name given on WW I draft registration card
Eugene Thomas Taylor WW I draft card which gives full name of sister
W. B. Taylor information
Madison Co, Ind. WPA Index Births, Marriages 1882-1920
Conversation with Anne Munchow, 23 Nov. 1994, phone call.
GRACE M. TAYLOR was b. Walton, Ind. 15 Sept. 1879. She m. William T. Russell 15 July 1908, Anderson, Madison Co., Ind. where they lived 1920 on Riddle Ave. She died 28 May 1967, San Juan Capistrano, or Yorba Linda, Calif.

Children of William T. Russell and Grace M. Taylor
i  Richard T. b. 2 May 1909 d. 4 Oct. 1987 m. Patricia Watkins
ii  Mary Elizabeth b. 30 Nov. 1917 d. 30 Nov. 2009 m. Lewis M. Larmore

References:
1920 Indiana Soundex
Madison Co, Ind. WPA Inde, Births, Marriages 1882-1920
SSDI for death dates Richard Russell, Grace Russell, California Deaths 1940-1997 for Grace’s exact death date
SSDI, Mary Larmore
Telephone conversation with Anne Munchow 23 Nov. 1994.

LEOTA ARNELL “NELL” TAYLOR was born in 1877 in Cass Co., Ind. She m. 10 Apr. 1898 there James Harvey Campbell. They lived Tipton Twp., and later in Logansport where she died 26 Feb. 1952. They were apparently divorced, as he remarried. He died on 8 Sept. 1951 and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Logansport.

Children of James H. Campbell and Nell Taylor
i  Cordia Ethel b. 11 Mar. 1899 d. 8 Aug. 1985 m. William Townsend, Mentone, Ind.
iii  Omar Roy b. 4 Oct. 1905 d. 31 May 1969 m. 1) Susanne Ruth Lees 2) Edna Fahl
iv  Rosemond Lela b. 7 Oct. 1906 d. 8 Sept. 1983 m. Palmer Floyd Timmons
v  Quincy Glen b. 6 Aug. 1910 d. 10 Feb. 1980 m. 1) Alice Messersmith
vi  Frances Genevieve “Jenny” b. 6 Oct. 1913 d. bef. May 1969 m. 6 Sept. 1930; Galen L. Frantz, no children 1940.

vii  Charles Marion b. 16 Aug. 1916 d. 25 July 1999, Waukesha, Wisc. m. Marian Pauline Alder
viii  Floyd Russell b. 30 Apr. 1919 d. 6 Dec. 1988 m. 8 Nov. 1939, Miami Co., Ind.; Jean E. Hiteshew

References:
1910 Census, Walton, Ind. For Nell Campbell family
1920 Indiana Soundex for Campbells
Cass Co. Deaths CH-102
Cass Co. Marriages 17:7
Cass Co. Births (WPA transcript)
Obituary of Roy Omar Campbell May 1969 from Ancestry website for locations in 1969 of his siblings. See next generation for outline of his family.
SSDI for Charles M. and Floyd R. Campbell
Indiana Marriages, 1940 Census

IDA A. TAYLOR was born at Walton, Ind 29 Oct. 1879. She m. Harry Guy in Cass Co. 28 Nov. 1900. After his death she married again once or twice (per Web Taylor), and always lived in the south end of Walton. She died Walton 6 Dec. 1943 and was buried there.

Children of Harry Guy and Ida A. Taylor
i  Nina Fern b. 10 Oct. 1902 d. 11 Jan. 1946 m. William Lowring
ii Mildred Vera b. 20 Sept. 1903 d. 19 Feb. 1976 m. Arthur C. Hornbeck

References:
W.B. Taylor information
SSDI
Find-a-Grave memorials

MANUEL BERTRUE TAYLOR was born 7 Aug. 1881, Walton, Cass Co., Ind. He m. 1) 4 Aug. 1904; Nellie B. Sprinkle and 2) there 2 Dec. 1911; Sarah "Sadie" Tilita Scott b. 17 Sept. 1882, Hope, Bartholomew Co., Ind., daughter of Samuel Parker and Susan Ann (Wood) Scott. Sadie m. 1) 18 June 1898; Norman Krauss by whom she had two children. Manuel B. d. Hanson, Madison Co., Fla. 30 Aug. 1960, and she d. 16 Aug. 1964, St. Joseph's Hospital, Logansport.

Children of Manuel B. Taylor and Nellie Sprinkle
i Gilbert Owen b. 20 Jan. 1906 d. 19 Oct. 1906
ii Donald Edwin b. 7 Aug. 1907 d. 28 Apr. 1913
iii Adelbert E. b. 20 Dec. 1908 d.y., twin with iv Delbert Ervin b. 20 Dec. 1908 d. 27 Jan. 1995 m. 31 Dec. 1934; Goldie Davis Cree, lived Kokomo, Ind.

Children of Manuel B. Taylor and Nellie Sprinkle
v Wilbur Bertrue b. 8 July 1912 d. 7 Aug. 1994 m. 1) Laura Ross 2) Dona Peterson
vi Wilma Evelyn b. 22 Nov. 1913 d. Apr. 1995, Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Fla. m. 8 July 1934; Don Long, lived Bushnell, Fla.

vii Roslyn Anita Juanita b. 30 May 1916 d. 25 July 1972 m. 1) Glenn T. Myers 2) Ernest Grauel 3) Emerson Bion

References:
Family information, W.B. Taylor
1900 Census, Jackson Twp., Cass Co. #123, Nellie Sprinkle lived with her parents Caleb H. Sprinkle and wife Sarah E.
Nellie B. Sprinkle obituary states that she was b. 31 Jan. 1886. She committed suicide 31 Jan. 1913 when she threw two sons into the waters of Deer Creek, Donald drowned but Delbert survived. This information was provided by Alice Moeloa on Find-a-Grave; she also provided Trott family information on WorldConnect; she is coordinator for Indiana Genealogical Society for Cass Co., and doesn't appear to be related.
Pictures of Manuel B. Taylor located on Ancestry.com

JAMES ISAAC THOMAS GUSEMAN was born in Loraine, Ill. 12 Feb. 1868. He married Hulda Roberson (b. 12 Sept. 1871) on 29 Dec. 1889, and they lived in Loraine, 1900, and at Wheaton, DuPage Co, Ill. In 1910 and 1920. While they apparently lived in Loraine in later years, he died at Quincy 29 Jan. 1934. His widow died in Oct. 1973, and both were buried in new Loraine cemetery.

Children of James I. T. Guseman and Hilda Roberson
i Olive June b. 23 June 1890 d. 1980 m. Edward Jensen
ii Noble Roberson b. 22 July 1892 d. June 1981 m. 1) Nellie Card
iii Floy Mabel b. 11 Mar. 1895 d. 1974 m. 1) Marvin Myers
iv Lillian Eleanor b. 27 May 1897 d. 20 Oct. 1989 m. Fred H. Brown
v James Orville b. 2 Mar. 1902 d. 1905
vi Hazel Lura b. 2 Dec. 1904 d. 21 June 1998 m. John Fisher

References:
Descendants of Abraham Guseman (1938) photocopy provided by Donna Habermeyer
1900, 1910, 1920 Soundex, Guseman, Illinois
HARRY NEWTON GUZEMAN was born 13 Aug. 1873, Loraine, Ill. He m. Edith I. Walker (b. Aug. 1873). This family lived in Aurora, Kane Co, Ill., 1900 and 1920, but not yet located in Illinois 1910. She died in Aurora 11 Mar. 1950, and he died in Quincy 3 Feb. 1957, but both were buried Spring Lake Memorial Gardens, Aurora. He worked in the Aurora Scraper Mills for several years. His hobbies were collecting family history and relics.

Children of Harry N. Guzeman and Edith Walker

i Vesta Violet b. 26 Sept. 1896 d. 1979 m. Dominic J. Thill, no children
ii Vere b. 25 Aug. 1898 d. 9 Jan. 1999 m. Morley J. Sellers
iii Harry Ronald b. 28 May 1900 d. 25 Dec. 1973 m. Dorothy Koth
iv Thorold R. b. 23 Feb. 1908 d. Feb. 1976 m. Carmen Hope

References:
Cemetery records, Lincoln Memorial Gardens, Spring Lake Memorial Gardens, Aurora, Ill.
Obituary, Aurora Beacon-News 4 Feb. 1957
Descendants of Abraham Guseman (1938)

ELZA ELEAZAR GUZEMAN was born 18 Mar. 1881, Loraine, Ill. He m. Lulu Elsie Carpenter 19 Apr. 1905. They lived at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. In 1910 and 1920. They lived at 528 Front St. there on 22 Mar. 1960 when he died, and she moved later to Oswego, Ill. where she died on 5 July 1970. Both were buried at Spring Lake Memorial Gardens, Aurora. He was a tool and die maker at Austin-Western Co. for 47 years.

Children of Eliza E. Guzeman and Lulu Carpenter

i Verda b. 1906 d. 3 May 1915 bur. Spring Lake
ii Donna Mae b. 29 Aug. 1917 m. Herbert Habermeyer

References:
Spring Lake Memorial Gardens cemetery records
Aurora Beacon-News obituary 23 Mar. 1960
Information from Donna Habermeyer, Oswego, Ill.
Descendants of Abraham Guseman (1938)
Kane Co. Marriages (transcript)

BESSIE MAY WADE was born 17 Apr. 1882, Lorane, Ill. She m 3) July 1899, Ringgold Co., Iowa; Frank Wilbur Lininger, son of James and Matilda (Parsons) Lininger. He was b. 20 Feb. 1878. This couple lived in Lincoln twp., Ringgold Co., Iowa in 1900 and 1910. She died there 17 Jan. 1911, and was buried in Clearfield Cemetery as was Frank who d. on 1 Aug. 1915 there. He m. 2) Hattie Hansell.

Children of Frank W. Lininger and Bessie M. Wade

i Marie b. 21 Jan. 1900 d. 28 Jan. 1913
ii Opal Beatrice b. 16 May 1902 d. 19 Jan. 1993 m. Clare Fred Mann
iii Irene b. 18 Apr. 1904, deceased early 1990s, n.f.r.
iv Mildred Imogene b. 20 Jan. 1907 d. 31 Mar. 1991 m. Everett Eugene Streepy

References:
1900, 1910 Census, Lincoln Twp., Ringgold Co, Iowa
Clearfield Enterprise 5 Aug. 1915 p. 7
The Lenox Time-Table 19 Jan. 1911 p. 5
Ruth W. Frohman research on Lininger daughters’ marriages and Ringgold Co. sources
Correspondence, Richard Mann to Ruth W. Frohman, 1993
The Iowa State Births Index both in FamilySearch and Ancestry erroneously have as “Imus” Lininger. I can find no marriage for her.


I have been unable to trace Irene (indexed incorrectly in FamilySearch as “Imus” Lininger). The married name in the Index by Generations which may reflect a note sent along from one of Ruth’s correspondents states Parsons, but I have been unable to confirm this reference.

VIRGINIA BELL WADE was b. 10 Apr. 1885, Loraine, Ill. She married John Frank Newburn (b. 11 Dec. 1878). This couple lived in Ringgold Co., Iowa, and Homer, Dakota Co., Neb., where she died on 2 Nov. 1913. He died on 31 July 1941 at Winnebago, Neb.

Children of John F. Newburn and Virginia B. Wade
i  James Austin b. 27 Jan. 1902 d. 16 June 1903
ii  Wade Carl b. 2 May 1904 d. 27 June 1966, Menlo Park, Calif., said to have had two sons, names not known who were stated to have lived in the San Francisco Bay Area, but if so I have been unable to trace them.

References:
Information provided by Deb Sperfslage, Sheldon Wade, Ruth Frohman
Will and probate records, Marion Co., Oregon for Lloyd D. Newburn, provided by Ruth Frohman
In 1940, Lloyd and Antoinette lived in Los Angeles, and Wade Newburn lived in their household.
If Wade Carl Newburn had children at all, they may have been under another surname, if he were not married.

MAUDE CATHERINE WADE was born 18 Oct. 1892, Ringgold Co., Iowa. She m. Frank Cassman 10 Feb. 1910, son of William and Lovica Ann (Farris) Cassman. This family lived at Mora, Minnesota where she died 26 Dec. 1965 and she was buried there.

Children of Frank Cassman and Maude C. Wade
i  Austin William b. 10 Feb. 1911 d. 12 July 2008 m. Frances Rooker

References:
Data from Deb Sperfslage, Ruth Frohman
Minnesota Birth Index, Death Index, Austin W. Cassman, for wife’s maiden name.
Find-a-Grave Memorial, Austin W. Cassman

TELL AUSTIN WADE was born 5 Aug. 1894, Lenox, Taylor Co., Iowa. He m. 3 Mar. 1915, Valentine, Cherry Co., Neb.; Julia Jane Bristol who was born 21 Dec. 1892, Valentine. He died there 25 Mar. 1975, and his widow died there 6 Apr. 1978. This family lived on and operated a ranch near Valentine for many years.

Children of Tell A. Wade and Julia J. Bristol
i  Joseph Tell b. 30 Nov. 1916 d. 7 July 1976 m. Irene Epke
ii  Leslie Lee b. 9 Feb. 1919 d. 18 June 2000 m. Idella Storm
iii Howard Milton b. 17 Feb. 1922 d. 18 July 1965 m. Lois Maxine Wilson
iv Bernice Julia b. 9 Mar. 1926 m. Richard L. Lyons
v Margaret Mildred b. 9 Jan. 1929 m. Hugh C. Wilbur
vi Shirley Ruth b. 13 Aug. 1935 d. 6 Sept. 2015 m. James H. Frohman
References:
Family information provided by Ruth W. Frohman, Deb Wade Sper slag e
E-mail from Jim Tell Frohman with copy of Shirley Ruth Frohman obituary to her correspondents 8 Sept. 2015.

RUTH LEAH WADE was born 16 Nov. 1896, Taylor Co. Iowa. She m. 30 May 1917, Valentine, Neb.; LeRoy Ellsworth Bristol (b. 19 Sept. 1895). He died 30 May 1968. She died Central City, S.D. 2 Dec. 1968, and both were buried Custer, South Dakota.
Children of LeRoy E. Bristol and Ruth L. Wade
i Evelyn Elizabeth b. 2 Apr. 1916 d. 25 Apr. 1974 m. 1) Havard Hudson Baker 2) Eugene Albert Green
ii Roy Dale b. 23 Oct. 1919 d. 3 Jan. 1943, killed in air crash while on flight from an air base in Florida during World War II.
iii Mary Kathryn b. 1 Nov. 1922 d. 23 July 2006 m. Robert Wayne Peterman

References:
Information provided by Deb Wade Sper slag e, Ruth W. Frohman
SSDI
Find-a-Grave memorials, Custer Cemetery, Custer, S.D. for parents and son Roy Dale Bristol.

DEBORAH “DEBBIE” WADE was born 28 May 1899 near Clearfield, Iowa. She m. 5 July 1933; James W. Drain of Lincoln, who died four months after their marriage. She had been a school teacher before their marriage, and she returned to teaching at Lincoln, Neb., Sheridan, Wyoming and Edgemont, S.D. She retired, then owned and operated a dry goods store in Hill City, S.D. before failing health forced her to retire. She died 20 Oct. 1963, Yankton, S.D. She was buried in Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln. This couple had no children.

References:
Obituary in Lincoln, Neb. newspaper, and other information provided by Ruth W. Frohman

Children of Clifford M. Wade and Veleare Dibble
i Sheldon Monroe b. 14 June 1927 d. 13 Aug. 2014 m. 1) Ella (Kaiser) Hemart 2) Lois L. (Moore) Hulshizer
ii Iris Veleare b. 30 Sept. 1928 d. 4 Mar. 1999 m. 1) Barney H. Peterson 2) Harold R. White

References:
Data provided by Shelton Wade, Iris W. Peterson White, Deb Wade Sper slag e, Ruth W. Frohman

ROLLA AN TONE WHITHAM was born 22 July 1880, Loraine, Adams Co., Ill. He married Edith Crable (b. 12 Apr. 1882). They lived in Des Moines, Iowa where he died 2 Apr. 1945, and his widow died there 12 June 1976.
Children of Rolla A. Whitham and Edith Crable
i Helma b. 8 Sept. 1904 d. 27 Oct. 1990 m. Paul Wilcox; lived Des Moines and Bakersfield, Calif. No children.
iii Ellis Clarence b. 28 Nov. 1910 d. 26 Dec. 1973 m. Nancy F. Meck
iv Harold Austin b. 17 July 1915 d. 9 July 2002 m. Helen Louisa Baker

References:
Find-a-Grave, Highland Memorial Gardens, Des Moines for Harold A. Whitham
Information from Gladys Shumaker, and Harold A. Whitham

MYRTLE AMANDA WHITHAM was born 18 Jan. 1884, Loraine, Ill. She m. 19 Mar. 1903; Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; James B. Hallowell (b. 11 Aug. 1882, Henry Co., Ia., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Ann (Phipps) Hallowell). They lived at Mt. Pleasant for two years before moving to his father’s farm north of Salem. They bought a farm in Salem and Jackson and moved there in 1932. They bought a home and retired to Salem in 1954. He died there on 17 July 1959 and she died there on 14 Jan. 1971 and both were buried in Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant.

Children of James B. Hallowell and Myrtle A. Whitham
i Gladys Loraine b. 4 Sept. 1903 d. 8 Feb. 1979 m. Iliff Shumaker
ii Caephine Abigail b. 3 Oct. 1907 d. 30 Nov. 1943 m. William Pidgeon
iii Wayne Dale b. 16 Apr. 1914 d. 12 June 1987 m. Lena Mae Pickard
iv Dwight Ralph b. 15 Sept. 1919 d. 17 Dec. 1981 m. Loretta Mitchell

References:
Gladys Shumaker papers

IDA ELIZABETH CARR was born 5 Aug. 1866, Adams Co., Ill. She married George Washington Wood 30 May 1889. They moved to Bardolph, Illinois, and later Macomb, McDonough Co. where he died 24 Nov. 1901. She died from breast cancer in Macomb on 9 July 1916.

Children of George W. Wood and Ida E. Carr.
i Robert Oscar b. 9 May 1890 lived Macomb 1940 unm.
ii Daniel Oliver b. 6 Jan. 1892 d. 19 Apr. 1951 Ft. Lee, Madison Co., Ia., had lived also Hillsboro, Henry Co., Iowa. He served World War I as a private, Co. H, 349 Inf. 88th Division from 27 May 1918 to 11 June 1919. He m. Frances V. ___ (b. 1910). No children.
iv Bessie b. Mar. 1894 d. bef. 22 May 1917, still alive at time of her mother’s death 10 July 1916. m. 1 Apr. 1911; Rock Island Co; William Cunneen
v Charles Chester b. 14 Apr. 1896 d. 29 May 1957 m. Viola Bennett, 3 children, 2 sons, 1 daughter; cannot locate in census after 1920, however.
vi Margaret R. b. March 1898 lived Macomb 1940 with brothers Robert and George W. unm.
vii Kathryn S. b. 1 Aug. 1902 d. 10 Aug. 1972, El Paso, Texas ?m. Constantine Condes Had children, but only have word of Bruce Wood on WC that she m. Condes and had those children. Some information. Death certificate has no parents given. See next generation for children, however.

References:
1900-1940 Census, McDonough Co., Ill.
FamilySearch, Ancestry for PMT, 1917, 1942 draft
Find-a-Grave memorials Daniel O. Wood
William Cunneen b. Galesburg, Ill. 4 Mar. 1887. He was a brakeman for railroad. He m. 2) Nellie Orientia Rastetter 22 May 1917, Winnishek, Iowa. They lived Bensenville, DuPage Co. 1942.
Death date for George W. Jr., SSDI; also the authorized stone for Charles C. Wood 1957.
OLIVE ANN "OLLIE" CARR was born 11 Dec. 1872, Adams Co., Ill. She m. Frederick Christianson Oberlander, son of Jacob and Catherine (Mohn) Oberlander (b. 18 Mar. 1867). They lived in Coatsburg, Adams Co. and then Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill. where he died on 18 Oct. 1942. She died there in 1962.

Children of Frederick C. Oberlander and Olive A. Carr
i Edward James b. 16 Oct. 1889 m. Elizabeth J. Meadows
ii Katherine "Kate" b. 19 Oct. 1891 d. 1 Sept. 1936, Detroit, Mich. m. 10 Jan. 1914 Arnold H. Palmer
iv Clifford Earl b. 27 Mar. 1895 d. 3 Apr. 1924 Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill.
v Frederick Charles b. 4 Mar. 1896 d. Joplin, Mo. 4 Aug. 1936 m. Anna Lee
vi Lorena Mae b. 19 Aug. 1898 d. 14 Aug. 1974 m. 29 Nov. 1919; William Edward Hawkinson 2) Paul F. Maxwell 3 Aug. 1940, Scott Co., Iowa
viii Frances b. 1905 n.f.r.
xi Lois Maxine b. 2 Apr. 1912 d. 3 Jan. 1991 m. William Dwight Folkenroth

References:
PMT, Ancestry.com
1900-1940 Census
Illinois Deaths, FamilySearch and Illinois Marriages
Iowa Marriages
Frederick C. Oberlander death certificate, Mo.
Find-a-Grave memorial, Lorena Maxwell

CHARLES CHESTER CARR was born at Camp Point, Adams Co., Ill. on 2 Oct. 1877. He m. 12 July 1898; Bertha Virginia Kapp (b. 17 Aug. 1874 Mo. d. Los Angeles, Calif. 2 July 1947). They lived at Macomb, McDonough Co. Ill., 1900; Hannibal, Mo. 1910 and Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. in 1920 and 1930. They later moved to Huntington Park, Calif. where he died on 27 Aug. 1939.

Children of Charles C. Carr and Bertha V. Kapp
i Helen Aleen b. 17 Mar. 1899 d. 6 Oct. 1984 m. Frank E. Cummings

References:
California Deaths 1940-1997 on Rootsweb
1900-1930 censuses for above residences.
Carol A. Goldstrom "Cummings Family Tree" on Ancestry Public Member Tree; I have copied photos of Charles C. Carr, Helen A. Carr Cummings and Charles G. Cummings to a new Wade Descendants Photos file.
Original information on Charles C. birth and death dates provided by Marlane Carr, and I did not follow up on researching this family.

Children of Joseph H. Lummis and Clara E. Carr

i Everett Otis b. Ill. 5 Jan. 1905 d. Alabama 17 Mar. 1964 m. 1) Ann Gachen b. 5 Sept. 1908. m. 2) Ruth Koontz 18 Nov. 1924.


References:
Rootsweb WorldConnect for Joseph Howard Lummis family, and SSDI.

VIRGINIA EDITH CARR was born 31 Aug. 1895, Coatsburg, Adams Co., Ill. She moved back to Putnam Co. with her parents about 1910. She married Stanley Miles Hudson 15 June 1921 (b. 6 June 1892 d. 15 Sept. 1958). She died 25 June 1980.

Children of Stanley Hudson and Virginia E. Carr

i Patricia Ann b. 11 June 1922 d. 12 Mar. 1998 m. 1) 1945 Kanawha Co.; Carlos Eugene Aldridge 2) Putnam Co. 1955; Mervin Lee Fewell.


v Mary Carroll b. 25 Dec. 1929

vi Eleanor Rhea b. 1932 m. 1951, Putnam Co.; Frederick Chester Marshall

vii James Edward b. 6 Aug. 1933 d. 9 Nov. 2003 m. JoAnn Cook

viii Ella Kathleen b. 1936 d. 7 Apr. 2012 m. John Joseph Gatens

ix Daniel Lee b. 10 Jan. 1940 d. 21 May 2014 m. Linda ___

References:
Mayes Descendants, comp. Marlane Carr
SSDI
West Virginia Marriages
1940 Census
Ancestry.com for Elizabeth A. Runyon, obituary 2010 with information on siblings
Find-a-Grave memorial, Daniel L. Hudson

DEWEY ROBINSON CARR was born 30 Apr. 1898, Coatsburg, Ill. He married 1) Gertrude Scott 18 Oct. 1918. They divorced and she m. 2) Coffee. He married 2) Sylvia Gebhardt about 1928. He died 9 May 1974.

Children of Dewey R. Carr and Gertrude Scott

i Donald Edward b. 1 Aug. 1924 d. 22 Oct. 1999 m. Anna ___

ii Harold Aubrey b. 23 July 1926 d. 6 Jan. 2015 m. Marlane V. Crockett

Children of Dewey R. Carr and Sylvia Gebhardt

iii Alta Jeanine b. 19 Aug. 1929 m. Millard Kayser no children

iv Dorcas Gail b. 6 July 1932 d. 26 Oct. 2008 m. Vernon Henry

v Nancy Carolyn b. 30 Sept. 1934 m. Donald Nixon

vi Martha Ann b. 22 Feb. 1940 m. John Robinson

Children of Charles E. Workman and Evelyn A. Carr
i Lavania Lucille b. 25 May 1927 m. Jesse Hoffman Jr.
ii Audrey Ernestine b. 9 Sept. 1928 d. 12 Sept. 1988 m. Jack Camp
iii Charles Edgar Jr. b. 19 Mar. 1931 d. 18 Sept. 1974 m. Helen M. Hutchcraft

EDWARD MAYES CARR was born 14 Sept. 1904, Coatsburg, Ill. He married 1) Dorothy Bishop. He left home one day and never returned. I have not located him as yet in the 1940 Census. He married again and died in Jasper, Newton Co., Arkansas in Sept. 1986.

Children of Edward M. Carr and Dorothy Bishop

NANCY JANE BLAKE was born 20 June 1880 in Big Pine, Inyo Co., Calif. She married about 1897; Anthony/Antonio Rossi, son of Angelo F. and Rosa Mata (Panetta di Francesco) Rossi. She died at Big Pine on 20 Dec. 1945.

Children of Anthony Rossi and Nancy J. Blake
i Harvey B.(?Blake) b. June 1898 d. 2 Sept. 1922, Big Pine m. Long Beach 15 Feb. 1922; Onny Tunford, daughter of Ernest and Olive (Burke) Tunford b. Sweden; n.f.r. for her subsequently. Marriage record states he was divorced, and an oil worker. He served World War I as a private from 5 July 1918, honorably discharged 14 Jan. 1919 per headstone application record 1942 since he had no marker.
ii Estelle Katherine b. 17 June 1901 d. 14 May 1996 m. 1) Melvin Jay Fansler 2) Screen
iii Mary d.y.
iv Alma b. 4 Oct. 1907 d. 20 July 1977, Big Pine, had son Michael Rossi b. 4 Jan. 1933, Los Angeles, lived with her 1940, Big Pine, still living Bishop, Calif. MMN given as Blake for him in California birth record.
v Maynard Anthony b. 3 Oct. 1909 d. 4 Mar. 2005 m. June Imus
vi Virginia Rose b. 21 Apr. 1912 d. 18 Apr. 2007 m. William Robert Harwood

References:
Information from Ron Rossi
Find-a-Grave, SSDI, People Search sites
"Curtis family Tree" on Public Member Trees, Ancestry.com
California Birth Index, Familysearch and U.S. Public Records there.
California Marriages

FLORENCE B. BLAKE was born Big Pine 30 Nov. 1881. She m. 1) William Francis Hines about 1900. He was b. 6 Feb. 1877, Independence, Inyo Co., Calif., and d. 5 Jan. 1943. She m. 2) William H. Ransome b. 1890.

Children of William F. Hines and Florence B. Blake


References:
Public Member Trees, Ancestry.com - George Family Tree; California Deaths 1940-1997
California Birth Index 1905-1997..

ROBERT EDWARD BLAKE was born Big Pine, Calif. 8 Apr. 1885. He married Emma Frances Frenchey, sister of Minnie Frenchey who married his brother William H. Blake. He died 23 Mar. 1974 (not 8 Mar. 1941, as reported by Ron Rossi). She was born 23 Oct. 1888 in Nevada and died Inyo Co. 12 Aug. 1981, daughter of Joseph Frenchey and Susannah Cherry.

Children of Robert E. Blake and Emma Frenchey

References:
SSDI
California Deaths 1940-1997
Find-a-Grave
Ron Rossi information
1940 Census

KATE MAY BLAKE was born 25 Sept. 1889. She m. Abe Ransom (b. 7 May 1880 College Twp., Knox Co., Ohio) on 7 May 1909, Inyo Co., Calif.. He died 26 July 1962, and she died San Diego Co., Calif. 26 Sept. 1970. Both were buried Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, Calif.

Children of Abe Ransom and Kate M. Blake
i  Abram B. b. 3 July 1910 d. 7 Oct. 1963 m. Clarice E. ___ (1900-1976) both buried Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, Calif.

ii James Bennett b. 13 Mar. 1914 d. 2 June 1986, Sacramento, Calif. m. Dolores Carmel Ross
MAUD L. BLAKE was born 8 Sept. 1892, Big Pine, Calif. She married Joseph F. Brackett (b. Mass. 2 July 1887). They lived in Big Pine 1920, 1930 and in San Francisco 1940. He died Bishop 5 July 1953. She died Bishop, Calif. 1 Sept. 1984. Both were buried East Line St. Cemetery, Bishop.

Children of Joseph Brackett and Maud L. Blake
i Robert Joseph b. 23 Jan. 1910 d. 31 May 1979, Bishop, Calif. m. Leslie Mary Smith
ii Maurine M. b. 20 Apr. 1911 d. May 1981, Reno m. Orville J. Black
iv Elinore B. b. 1918, Montana, lived Inyo Co. with parents 1920 and 1930; otherwise n.f.r.

ALICE URSULA BLAKE was born at Big Pine on 19 Mar. 1898. She m. 1) August Belfort. He was born in Canada 2 Oct. 1883 and died Mar. 1974, San Marcos, San Diego Co., Calif. They divorced in Dade Co., Fla. in 1939. She m. 2) Klein and died Escondido, Calif. 25 Apr. 1991, and was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido.

Children of August Belfort and Alice U. Blake
i Alice Augusta b. 22 Mar. 1917 d. 26 July 2011 m. Grant Howard Chidester
ii Mary Annette b. 9 June 1922 d. 9 July 1994 m. 1) Oliver S. Shinn 2) Marvin C. Walgenbach

DORA BLANCHE MCVAY was born 13 Oct. 1872 Newport Twp., Washington Co., Ohio. She m. Oren Newton Riley (b. 24 Aug. 1875) on 18 Dec. 1898. This family lived in the Putnam neighborhood. She was a member of the Putnam Congregational Church, the King’s Daughters and the Muskingum Farmers Club. Her husband died in 1955 and she then lived with her daughter Dorothy. She died 16 Oct. 1957 at Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio, and both were buried Putnam Cemetery, Washington Co., Ohio.
Children of Oren N. Riley and Dora B. McVay
i Dorothy M. b. 24 June 1903 d. 9 Jan. 2001 m. James Andrew Woofter, twin with
ii Richard McVay b. 24 June 1903 d. 13 July 1996 m. Phyllis Hoopingarner

References:
Maine Deaths 1960-1998
SSDI given as Dorothy Woofier (typo on database)
Dean S. Merrow data at Washington Co. Public Library
1900 Census, Soundex Ohio
Dora had three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren at the time of her death.
Marietta Times Oct. 1957
Bangor, Maine Public Library for Bangor city directories for the above years

EDWARD JOSEPH MCVAY was born 12/15 June 1874, Marietta, Ohio. He m. 30 Oct. 1897; Nellie W. Shockley. She was b. 12 Mar. 1878, Bellaire, Ohio, daughter of Ernest and Margaret (Glover) Shockley. He worked for many years for the Lobdel Emery co. He moved with that company from Marietta to Onaway, Michigan in 1902. The company burned in 1926, and he moved to Alma, Gratiot Co., Mich. also with the same company. In 1931, he took a job with the State Industries at Jackson Prison, where he worked until he was 72. He and his wife were married for almost 60 years, so he died a short while before that before Oct. 1957, since he was not listed in his sister Blanche’s obituary.

Children of Edward J. McVay and Nellie W. Shockley
i Harold Wade b. 19 Nov. 1899 d. 16 Oct. 1966 m. Lella M. Romine
ii Elbert Archer b. 19 Nov. 1901 d. 22 Mar. 1987 m. 1) Irene Burton (1901-1930) 2) Mary Davidson
iii Joseph Edward b. 9 June 1909 d. 23 June 1999 m. Beulah Johnson
iv Ruby Eleanora b. 22 July 1910 d. 23 Dec. 1995 m. Ernest Kirkpatrick
v Inez Estelle b. 22 Oct. 1917 d. 21 Dec. 2013 m. 1) Hollis W. Forbes 2) J. Kenneth Hensinger

References:
Dean S. Merrow data at Washington Co. Ohio Public Library, SSDI
1900 Census, Washington Co., Ohio
1940 Census, Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich.
Obituary, Ruby E. Hensinger, on-line
Death certificate, Pontiac Co., Mich. And obituary, Elbert A. McVay
Obituaries, Alma newspaper for Lella McVay
Material compiled Inez Hensinger 1989

ELBERT WAYNE MCVAY was born 8 June 1879, Newport Twp., Washington Co., Ohio. He went to Michigan after 1900 and before 1920 when he was residing in Presque Isle Co. Like his brother Edward, he came to Onaway with the Lobdel-Emery Co., and later to Alma where he was traffic manager until his retirement in 1943. He m. Ida M. Thomas (b. 1888, Mich.) who died in 1931, Onaway and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery there.. He m. 2) in Alma, Mich. 10 Feb. 1934; Anna C. McDonald, daughter of John and Margaret (Farrell) McDonald (b. 1898). He died Alma, Gratiot Co., Mich. 30 June 1963. She survived, and died St. Louis Co., Mich. 31 May 1984.

Children of Elbert W. McVay and Ida M. Thomas
1965; Gertrude Caroline (Chudobba) Howse.

ii Phyllis E. b. 25 Mar. 1913, Onaway, Mich. d. 20 Feb. 1940, Alma m. ____ Williams

iii Lewis/Louis P. b. 1916 Mich. d. Onaway 17 July 1921

References:
1920 Census, Soundex Michigan
1900 census, Washington Co., Ohio
SSDI
Death record, 2nd marriage record, Gratiot Co., Mich. provided by local genealogical society; death record for widow Anna and obituary, and Bert’s obituary.

His obituary stated that he was survived by a granddaughter and three great-grandchildren, but by which child is not given.

Michigan Death Certificates

JAMES PERCY VANDALL was born 6 Dec. 1883, Washington Co., Ohio He married about 1905; Elsie Blaine Clark b. 20 Oct. 1884. They moved to Indiana by 1906, where their eldest daughter Mildred was born. By 1908, they had moved back to Ohio, although not found in 1910 in Ohio Soundex. By 1920, they were living in Muncie, Ind, 800 W. 5th at the time of his death 12 May 1949. His widow survived and he was buried Elm Ridge Cemetery, Muncie. She died 10 June 1964, Williamsport, Ind.

Children of James P. Vandall and Elsie B. Clark

i Mildred b. 12 Nov. 1905 d. 22 Nov. 1935, unrm.
ii Edna b. 8 Aug. 1907 Ohio d. 26 July 1936

iii Merl G. b. 17 Sept. 1909 d. 28 Aug. 1979 m. Mary Jane Wolford

References:
1900 Soundex, Indiana
Obituary, James P. Vandell, Muncie 1949
Information provided by granddaughter Jo Ann Schwantje 1994

ORAN DYE “TURK” GUYTON was born 7 August 1887 probably Marietta, Ohio or vicinity, but moved to Sistersville, Tyler Co., West Virginia. He m. 1930; Kathryn Margaret Potter (b. 13 Aug. 1894). He died in 8 June 1936. His widow taught school in Sistersville and Friendly, West Virginia from 1936-1960. She died at Sistersville 28 Aug. 1995.

Children of Oran D. Guyton and Kathryn M. Potter

i Gretta Gay b. 10 Mar. 1932 d. 5 June 2009 m. Charles Paul LaRue

References:
Information from Mrs. Charles P. LaRue, Sistersville, West Va.
History of Tyler Co., West Virginia (1984)
Ancestry.com PMT, Catherine LaRue Molesworth comp.

GLEN E. WILSON was b. 16 July 1889. He was living in Chester, Hancock Co., West Va. in 1920 and 1930. He married Elsie D. Way. He died 19 May 1960. She was born 9 Feb. 1894, died 4 Jan. 1986, and she was buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Hancock Co., WV.

Children of Glen E. Wilson and Elsie Way

i Frank Ebert b. 1913 m. 17 June 1933; Helen Virginia Emmerling, Hancock Co, WV;


References:
Find-a-Grave memorials Glen E. Wilson, Elsie (Way) Wilson
1940 Census, Hancock Co., WV.
Hancock Co., WV Marriages
BERNICE WILSON was b. in Jackson Co., West Va. on 2 Sept. 1896. She m. 1) Roy R. Kennedy (given as Robert A. in 1930) before 1914, and lived in 1920 in Grant Twp., Hancock Co., West Va. Rob Roy Kennedy was b. in E. Liverpool, Ohio on 10 May 1891, son of William T. and Alvenia (Pankins) Kennedy, and died in Hancock Co., W. Va. on 4 May 1941. Her parents lived with this family then. She m. 2) ____Collins, lived in Chester, Hancock Co. but last benefit paid in E. Liverpool, Columbiana Co., Ohio where she died in Sept. 1978. Both were buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Chester, Hancock Co., WV.

Children of Roy R. Kennedy and Bernice Wilson


References:
1920-1930, 1940 Census
SSDI
West Virginia Death Index

CLARA AUGUSTA MARTIN was born 23 May 1880, Putnam Co., West Virginia. She married Clyde Webster Busby sometime before 1904. She died 18 Nov. 1960. They were buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Silver Spring, Maryland.

Children of Clyde W. Busby and Clara A. Martin

i Edward Martin b. 4 Oct. 1906 d. 13 Jan. 1911

ii Martha Abigail b. 27 Feb. 1913 d. May 1989 m. 1) John H. Brantner 2) Louis B. Nolan

iii Clara Mayes b. 11 Nov. 1915 d. June 1981 m. Harold J. Gorby

References:
Information provided by Clara Gorby
Information from Marlane Carr, Eleanor WV
SSDI


He married Vira Velma Loy, and her parents were living in this household; Benjamin B. and Nora M. (McCullough) Loy, and a brother Kenneth Loy b. 1908. Vira V. lived in 7th Ward Akron in 1920 and Lawrence Martin (sic) aged 22 also in Akron at time of census enumeration.

She m. 2) Carl Leroy Decker (b. 18 Nov. 1893) on 3 Sept. 1932. He died 12 Mar. 1964, son of Charles L. and Corinthia (Fayer) Decker. They lived in Bazetta Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio 1940.

Children of Lawrence Y. Martin and Vira Loy

i Robert James b. 25 Nov. 1922 Summit Co., Ohio (or Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio on PMT) d. Chicago 30 Dec. 1984, m. Cook Co., Ill. 4 Mar. 1954; Adeline C. Gnadt (b. Liberty, Manitowoc Co., Wis. 6 Oct. 1926, dau. of John and Mary Olive (Goetz) Gnadt). 2 daughters, information private on Ancestry PMT.

ii Doris JoAnn b. 8 July 1927 d. 29 Feb. 1996 m. Paul E. Hemphill

References:
The following is a discussion of this problem, and I have apparently solved it and located more information from a Hemphill descendancy site accessed from Genealogy.com.

Vira remarried after Lawrence Martin's death and appears to be the Vira V. Hooser b. 14 Aug. 1897 Ohio d. San Diego Co., Calif. 7 Nov. 1984, father Loy, mother's maiden name McCullough. WorldConnect has a couple Benjamin Bert Loy and Nora Marguerite McCullough but information only on another child. The dob above appears to correctly identify her as in 1900 Vira V. was listed as b. Aug. 1896 and living with parents Bart B. and Nora M. Loy in Fostoria, Ward 3, Seneca Co., Ohio. The family lived in Fowler, Trumbull Co., Ohio in 1920, and Vira is listed there as well. A Guy Fayne Hooser b. 21 Jan. 1897 MMN Moore b. Ky. d. San Diego Co. 30 June 1984 is also found in California Deaths.

California Deaths 1940-97 also has the death of a Doris J. Hemphill b. 8 July 1927 d. 29 Feb. 1996, Desert Hot Springs, Riverside Co., Calif., mother's maiden name Loy, father's last name Martin (both age and FLN and MMN concur). Rootsweb WC has an entry without any other information for a Doris Martin and Paul Eugene Hemphill, private.

References to sources for Robert J. Martin are as follows:
Worldvitalrecords, Ohio Birth Index but reference to him not on same source either on FamilySearch or Ancestry.com.
Public Member Trees, Burns FamilyTree, Goetz.
Additional information was on his death record on FamilySearch that gave the name of his wife which was not on PMT because she is still living.

CLAY NEWTON MARTIN was born 15 Nov. 1897 Putnam Co., West Virginia. He m. 1) 31 Dec. 1917; Lucy M. Shepherd. They lives in Moundsville, West Va. 1920. She was b. 1 Apr. 1901 and died 6 Jan. 1952, and was buried Greenbriar Cemetery, Moundsville, West Va. This couple had no children. He served as a private, U.S. Army World War I. He married Mae (Young) Lett, and lived in West Palm Beach, Fla. He died 4 Mar. 1978. His widow was b. 19 July 1900 and died 7 May 1992, and both are buried in Winfield Cemetery, Winfield, West Virginia.

RUTH EMMA WADE was born 23 Feb. 1893, Putnam Co., West Va. She married Albert Wallace. They lived in Putnam Co. where she died 27 Feb. 1957.

Children of Albert Wallace and Ruth E. Wade

i Helen Margaret b. 29 Aug. 1913 d. May 1989 m. 1) ___Warner 2) Robert Poore

ii Albert Wade b. 7 June 1915 d. 7 Mar. 1920

iii James Claud b. 16 July 1917 d. 13 Sept. 2009 m. Janet Mae Hartley

iv Genevieve Geraldine b. 22 Dec. 1919 d. 26 June 1992 m. Chester Legg

v Forrest Patrick b. 10 Mar. 1922 d. 8 Feb. 1987 m. Phyllis Reece

vi Dana Gibson b. 8 July 1924 d. 27 Oct. 2003 m. Nell Gene Stanley

vii Eugene Martin b. 28 Dec. 1928 d. 26 July 1995 m. Norma Lynn Cline

References:
Family Bible of Isaac A. Wade (Mayes-Wade Bible) ; in possession of Helen W. Poore 1976 and copies of vitals pages shared with this compiler
SSDI, and obituaries on Find-a-Grave for this family
JAMES MARTIN WADE was born 19 Aug. 1901, Putnam Co., West Virginia. He served as sheriff of Putnam Co., West Virginia from 1952-1956, the second from this family to be sheriff there, since his grandfather Isaac A. Wade had served as sheriff in the 1870s. He married Ercil (Byrnside) Harris, a widow. They had no children, but she had two daughters by her first marriage. He died 1 Feb. 1962, South Charleston and was buried in the Haven of Rest Memorial Park, Red House, Putnam Co. She died in Putnam Co. 27 Feb. 1988.

ANNA B. CARRIGAN was born 9 Dec. 1896, Fountaintown, Ind. She graduated from Morristown High School and took teacher’s training at Danville Normal College (now defunct), where she received her teacher’s license and later taught. She married 28 June 193_ to Harold Haskett Hungate (b. 8 Aug. 1895, Haughville, Johnson Co. Ind.), a son of William Judson and Lulu (Sanders) Hungate. She died in Indianapolis 19 Sept. 1988.

Children of Harold H. Hungate and Anna B. Carrigan
i Shirley Ann b. 30 July 1931 d. 8 July 2015 m. Dr. Clark Weersing, Holland, Mich. No children. Also lived Punta Gorda, Fla., but returned to Holland, Mich. where she died.
ii Jane Claire b. 2 Sept. 1934 m. E. Alan Paulton, divorced.

References:
Correspondence, Jane Paulton 1994; Anna Hungate 1979; William Hungate, 1993 (Anna’s nephew).
Obituary (in blog) for Shirley Ann Weersing. Google search and information from Hungate family journal on-line.

SAMUEL EDWARDS was born Dec. 1882, Cicero, Ind. He m. Maude Ethel Johnson 17 Dec. 1904, Hamilton Co., Ind. They moved to Muncie where he died 8 July 1941. She died 12 Dec. 1946, and both were buried in Cicero Cemetery.

Children of Samuel Edwards and Maude Johnson
i Thelma Lavolia b. 4 Nov. 1905 d. 5 Sept. 2002 m. Hershel L. Taylor
ii Permelia Mardelle b. 14 Apr. 1908 d. 8 Aug. 1952 m. Harold L. Harrington
iii Elizabeth Pauline b. 6 Jan. 1910 d. 13 Dec. 1996 m. Lee E. Tidler
iv Mary Loretha b. 25 Feb. 1912 d. 21 Jan. 1990 m. Harold L. Eiler
v Elaine Frances b. 2 Mar. 1915 d. 4 Aug. 1985 m. Harold N. Forrer
vi Samuel Nelson b. 17 Mar. 1920 d.15 Sept. 1990 m. Maxine M. Stanley
vii Vera Jeanne b. 29 July 1923 d. 30 Dec. 1976 m. Roscoe T. Summers

References:
Family data supplied by Betty Carey, Muncie, Ind., SSDI
WPA Transcripts, Births, Marriages, Hamilton, Delaware Cos., Ind.
Find-a-Grave memorials for all children

BLANCHE EDWARDS was born 19 Dec. 1886, Cicero, Indiana. She married John Burkhardt 24 Dec. 1904, Hamilton Co., Ind. She died at Lynn, Randolph Co. Ind. 23 Aug. 1968, and he died there 19 Oct. 1969. This family lived in Randolph Co., Ind., 1920.

Children of John Burkhardt and Blanche Edwards
i Geneva b. July 1905 m. Carl Siebert of Dayton, Ohio, retired to Jensen Beach, Fla.
ii Edna m. Vernon Evans, lived Union City, Ohio
iii Norman b. 5 Oct. 1907 d. May 1969
iv Elizabeth b. 7 Sept. 1914 m. Cletus Manning, lived 1979, Hollinsburg, Ohio
v John Henry b. 9 Feb. 1916, lived Lynn, Ind, and retired to Jensen Beach, Fla.
CATHERINE MARGARET EDWARDS was born 8 Feb. 1898, Cicero, Ind. She later lived in Muncie where she died 23 Feb. 1969. She m. Clark Stanley Redding (b. 2 May 1898 d. 24 Dec. 1972).

Children of Clark S. Redding and Catherine M. Edwards
i Betty June b. 19 June 1923 d. 11 Aug. 2012 m. Mark P. Carey

References:
Information supplied by Betty Carey
Find-a-Grave Memorial, Betty J. Carey


Children of Audwin Burris and Isabel White
ii Audwin White b. 23 Oct. 1915 d. 3 Sept. 1957 m. Rachel Engle
iii Jean Carl b. 3 Feb. 1923 d. 5 Jan. 1996 m. Dianne Hamilton

References:
Information from Allene Schnaiter, Austin, Texas, Betty Carey, Muncie, Ind., SSDI
Find-a-Grave memorials for Jean C. and Dianne H. Bjurris

RAYMOND HERALD WHITE was born 27 May 1894, Kokomo, Ind. He married Odessa F. Huber, 1920 (b. 26 Aug. 1900). They lived in Indianapolis where he died 26 Jan. 1973; she survived and died Indianapolis 20 May 1999; they were both buried Crown Hill Cemetery there.

Children of Raymond H. White and Odessa Huber
i Raymond Herald Jr. b. 1 Apr. 1921 d. 27 Oct. 1992 m. Patricia R. Chamberlain

References:
Information from Allene Schnaiter, Austin, Texas, Mrs. Odessa White
Death Certificate, Raymond H. White Sr.
1900 Census, Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.
SSDI
Find-a-Grave memorials for this couple.

KARL WADE WHITE was born 11 Apr. 1900, Kokomo, Ind. He m. Greenfield, Ind. 4 July 1932; Genevieve Allene Davis. This family moved first to Baltimore, Md., then to Abilene, Tex, and then to Austin, Texas. He died 19 Oct. 1976, Austin, Texas.

Children of Karl W. White and Genevieve A. Davis
i Amanda Allene b. 4 Mar. 1933 m. Thomas Petro Schnaiter

References:
Information from Allene Schnaiter, Austin, Texas

IRMA JEAN WHITE was born 1906, Kokomo, Ind. She m. Kenneth Amick and died 30 Apr. 1984, Speedway, Marion Co., Ind.

Children of Kenneth Amick and Irma J. White
i Nancy b. 12 June 1947 m. 1) Joseph Rivera Hansen 2) Daniel N. Cox
BERT ELONZO COLE  b. 27 Sept. 1885, per World War I Draft Index, of Pomona, Franklin Co., Kansas. He was still living single in Pomona in 1940 (census), aged 54. His obituary was in the Ottawa Herald 19 Jan. 1960. He never married. He d. 18 Jan. 1960 in Ottawa; had lived in Pomona since 1919. His obituary mentions his brother George W. who was then living, and his nephew, not named.

GEORGE W. COLE  b. 18 Jan. 1889 Kansas. He d. Pomona 11 April 1960. He m. Sarah Anna Bown, daughter of Jeremiah "Jerry" Bown and Nancy Jane Montgomery 8 Apr. 1917 in Franklin Co., Kansas. According to both the 1930 and 1940 Census, he had a son Rollin G. Eula W. Brenneman never mentioned that George and Anna had a son (unless this was the children mentioned by her as adopted by Bert E. Cole, supra). Sarah Anna Bown was b. 16 Oct. 1892, and died in Eudora, Kans. in a nursing home on 1 March 1963.

Children of George W. Cole and Sarah A. Bown
i  Chester M. buried in George W. Cole lot, Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona.
ii  Rollin Gerald b. 25 Sept. 1925 d. 24 Aug. 2001 m. Dorothy L. Kimball

EULA GARNETT WADE was born on 30 March 1900 at the home of her parents which was on the main road between Odessa, Lafayette Co. and Pittsville, Johnson Co., but in Johnson Co. Her parents were living across the road or next to her grandparents. The Andrew Garnett family were also neighbors, and her middle name was derived in honor of this friendship; later Andrew Garnett's son Jacob and his family were also neighbors in the Weaver neighborhood. Her parents lived there for quite awhile after she was born, but later moved to two, possibly three rented farms around Bates City in western Lafayette Co.

By 1905, the Wades purchased a 40 acre farm about seven miles southeast of Odessa. It was purchased from James and Mary Sanders in March 1905 for $1200. This farm and the surrounding area were heavily forested; the roads were not graveled, and it was generally underdeveloped, though it had been purchased originally in 1841 from state lands. The Sanders were large landowners in the vicinity of Mayview, according to the 1910 history of Lafayette Co.

About 1906 or 1907, after the death of her mother, Sudie (Enhufi) Wall, her cousin Sallie Wall came to the farm and was raised by the Wade family. She lived there until the late 1930s when she moved to San Francisco. She was much loved by Mollie Wade, a cause of friction and some jealousy between the two cousins. Eula and Sallie attended school at Weaver, a one-room school house across the road; Eula attended from around 1906 until about 1915.
In June 1911, she was baptized into the church of Christ in Davis Creek which ran
through the farm. A congregation met at Weaver until 1929, and ministers were usually sent
out from the Western Bible and Literary College in Odessa, such as Alva Reese and John
Alley among others. This college later moved to Harper, Kansas as the Harper Christian
College, where she attended a year in the school year 1921-22, as a year of high school
education, and the college later moved to Searcy, Arkansas, and operated by the church of
Christ throughout its history.

In 1923 she traveled to visit her aunt Laura (Wall) Sheeley in Clinton, Okla. In the
spring and summer of 1929, she worked as a hostess for the Fred Harvey restaurant chain
(which had restaurants along the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad), at Rincon,
Vaughn, and Las Vegas, New Mexico, the latter at the Fred Harvey restaurant at the Hotel
Castaneda. She returned home to help her parents who were getting older, however, and
remained there during the Depression and drouth years during the 1930s.

There were drouths in the Midwest in 1934 and 1936. during those years, food was
kept in the cellar or springhouse before they even had an icebox. Later, the family used to go
into Odessa on Saturday nights to get ice from the icehouse in Odessa, and also to buy
groceries or go to a movie. The family had purchased a car in 1927, and Eula learned to
drive. I remember her telling about the grasshoppers at the time of the 1936 drouth on her
way back from her aunt Laura Sheeley’s funeral in July 1936. The family was fortunate that
they lived on a farm with access to their own food supplies, even with grasshoppers
destroying some of the crops, as they had more than people in the cities or even many rural
communities during the Depression.

She became a charter member of the Weaver Community Extension Club at its
founding in May 1932, and served as reporter for several years. Many of her articles about the
club activities were recorded in the Adair’s Odessa Democrat and also one in the Kansas City
Star. She was a member of this club except for two or three years 1950-1952 until she moved
to Colorado, and was a member in Colorado of the Lomack Extension Club until her death.
She also was an active member of the church of Christ in Odessa (after the Weaver
congregation merged with Odessa, about 1930), and later at Grand Junction, Colorado. While
she had her own beliefs, she was very tolerant of the religious beliefs of others, and would
even listen to them. She had many friends in the communities where she lived.

During the spring of 1941, she met Herbert C. Brenneman, then living near Mayview.
He had previously lived near Wheeling, Livingston Co., Mo. and was a trucker/drover,
hauling livestock to the Kansas City stock markets which he continued to do during World
War II and later. They were married on 27 Sept. 1941 in Lexington. They lived on a rented
farm southeast of the Wade home place near Mayview for a year, but returned home in 1942,
as Grandpa Wade was going blind and could not take care of himself. They lived there until
summer 1958 when the farm was sold. An additional 40 acres to the east of the home place
was purchased in 1946.

They rented a house on 21 ½ and I road from June until early November, 1958
between Grand Junction and Fruita. Later they purchased a 40-acre farm east of Loma, Colo.
She lived there until her death. She had a goiter operation in November 1960, and became
progressively worse with various problems such as losing weight. She was taken sick in
January 1963, and died at the Lower Valley Hospital in Fruita on 25 Jan. 1963, and was
buried at the Elmwood cemetery there.

Children of Herbert C. Brenneman and Eula Wade
i Richard Eugene b. 1 Dec. 1943
References:
Eula W. Brenneman is buried in Lot 36, Space 8, Block 7 in Elmwood Cemetery, Fruita, Colorado. Block 7 is not yet transcribed in Internet sources.
Find-a-Grave memorial created 2012 by Richard E. Brenneman

ERNEST HASKELL ELAM SR. was born in Dallas Co., Texas on 11 Aug. 1885. He m. 1) Cora Louise Clay born in 1890, daughter of Will D. and Louise (Strawn) Clay, and 2) in 1949 Lottie Belle Locklear. She was b. 27 Nov. 1923 and d. in Austin on 19 May 2005. He died in Texas in December 1964.
Children Ernest H. Elam and Cora L. Clay
ii Rufus b. 5 Sept. 1912 n.f.r.
iii Homer William b. 5 Sept. 1913 d. Austin 10 Mar. 2005 m. Adaline E. Munson
iv Hallie b. 2 Dec. 1915 d. 22 Mar. 1952 m. ___Biggerstaff
vii Clyde b. 16 Jan. 1921 k. in auto accident 29 Dec. 1939, Tarrant Co., Texas
viii Evelyn Marie b. 2 May 1923 d. 11 June 1999, Amarillo, Tex. m. Rev. John Karrel, briefly in 1940; m. 2) Lewis Leroy Zink 3) ___Hudspeth
ix Margaret Dorothy b. 16 June 1928, Travis Co. d. 31 Oct. 2002 m. ___Rogers

References:
This information updated from the 1930 census, Travis Co. Fleshes out the brief queries of Roberta Zink and identifies the remainder of this family. Information on Ernest H. and Lottie from WC which does not give names of living persons.
Obituary of Ernest H. Elam for further family information.
Find-a-Grave sites for most members of this families, and obituaries for many of these.

LEE ELAM was born in Dallas Co., Texas Sept. 1889. She married Marion Rose and died in Dallas on 3 Aug. 1907.
Children of Marion Rose and Lee Elam
b. Priscilla Jane b. 16 Sept.1949, Brazos Co.

References:
Find-a-Grave, Lee Elam Rose, Irene Rose Burke, Lee was buried in Austin. Not certain which Marion Rose fits this individual unless I can get an obituary.
Texas Births, Marriages
Peoplesearch sites and U.S. Public Records

CLAUDE E. ELAM was born on 14 Oct. 1894 in Dallas Co., Texas. He was given in 1930 as aged 23 in Travis Co. He m. Rachel E. Blackstock b. in Texas in 1914. She died in 1922, and he m. 2) Carrie (Baker) Doran, Milan Co., Texas 24 Mar. 1923. She was born 16 Feb. 1881. He died in Austin on 14 Dec. 1969.
Children of Claude E. Elam and Rachel Blackstock
i John R. b. 1919
ii Bessie Lee b. 22 May 1921 d. 11 June 1923
Children of Claude E. Elam and Carrie Doran
This Claude shows up as single 1940 in with mother’s family.

References:
Ancestry.com PMT for information on the two marriages.

ALINAL ADALINE “ALINE” ELAM was born 16 April 1909 in Travis Co., Tex. She married Earl Homer Barbee (b. 23 Apr. 1903). This family lived in Oklahoma, and he died Chickasha, Grady Co., Okla. In July 1987. She died in Hugo, Oklahoma on 13 Nov. 1993.

Children of Earl H. Barbee and Aline Elam

References:
Ancestry PMT
FamilyTreeNow people search site
U.S. Public Records
California Birth Index
Probable son of David P. Black is Jake Nicholas Black, same cities on a peoplesearch site b. 1990, also Bret G., no age given. Sherrie V. Black 51 b. 1959 is probably David’s wife and Nicole McCann Black 38 probably a daughter-in-law.

ERMA ELAM was born on 29 Oct. 1910 in Jones Co., Texas. The family moved after 1930 to Choctaw Co., Okla. She m. Paul Robertson on 22 July 1933 there. He was born 8 Aug. 1898 and died on 20 July 1993 in Hugo. She died on 26 Aug. 2003.

Children of Paul Robertson and Erma Elam


References:
Mt. Olivet cemetery, Choctaw Co., Okla. On USGenWeb
SSDI
Paris, Texas News-Reporter 1 Sept. 2007 reported the marriage of Ian Randall Robertson of Hugo, Okla on 15 Sept. 2007, son of Mr. & Mrs. Robertson of Hugo, and grandson of Mr. & Mrs. Leo Robertson of Hugo. He is a 2002 graduate of Hugo High School, and attended Southeast Oklahoma State University. He probably is descended from this family. He married Ashley Kaye Moffitt of Blossom, Texas.
Leo Robertson d.o.b. From voter registration located on a Google Advanced Search. PeopleSmart search for Dale Robertson of Hugo revealed full name as Roy Dale Robertson and another Google search revealed his d.o.b.
California Birth Index

EDNA E. ELAM was born in Liberty, Tex. nn 13 Oct. 1917. She married Chicksaw, Grady Co., Okla. 12 Aug. 1934; Raymond Cecil Williams. He was born in Hugo, Okla. on 8 Aug. 1913, son of Edgar L.C. and Pearl (Webb) Williams. This family moved to California and he died in Fresno on 14 Mar. 1967, and she died there on 30 Apr. 2003.
Children of Raymond C. Williams and Edna E. Elam

i Rayma Jean b. 1937 m. John Buster, resides Fresno; Children:
   c. John W. b. San Joaquin Co. 17 Apr. 1962

ii Cleta Raye b. 1948 m. Jeffrey Sample Brown, resides Fresno; Children: a. Ryan Christopher

References:
Some material from a genealogy website for Williams-Elam couple and children
Peoplesearch sites

ELMER HENRY ELAM was born in Liberty, Tex. on 6 July 1920. He m. 1) Dorothy Lee Nowell who was born on 11 Nov. 1924 and d. in Palermo, Butte Co., Calif. 8 Sept. 1987, and 2) 21 Aug. 1995; Colene Marie Huffines who survived. He died on 29 Oct. 2007 in Hugo and was buried in Oroville, Calif. where he also had lived.

Children of Elmer H. Elam and Dorothy Nowell


ii Kathy Strange, Oroville, Calif.

References:
California Marriage Index
SSDI
Peoplesearch sites.

ELMER AUSTIN ELAM was born 21 Oct. 1913 in Travis Co., Texas. He m. Elizabeth Martha McMinn b. 20 Oct. 1913 d. 18 Dec. 1990 bur. Swan Point Cemetery. He died Cumberland R.I. 13 Oct. 1974 and was also buried Swan Point Cemetery.

Children of Elmer A. Elam and Elizabeth M. McMinn

i Cora Elizabeth b. Travis Co. 5 June 1945, lived Miami, Fla. 1986-1999.

ii Robert Arthur b. 7 Oct. 1946 d. 2013 Deland, Fla. of Pawtucket, Lincoln, Cumberland, R.I.

References:
Peoplesearch sites
Texas Birth Index
Rhode Island Cemetery Index
U.S. Public Records

FIFTH GENERATION

ARTHUR A. TRITT was born 13 July 1885. He married Edna B. Sprinkle (b. 22 March 1891), 18 Apr. 1909 in Cass Co. He served U.S. Navy, World War I. He was in hospital in Sawtell, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 1930. He died in Indianapolis 6 May 1934. This couple had no children.

References:
Google searches and Ancestry.com
ALPHA MERLE "MURL" TRITT was born in Galveston, Cass Co., Ind. 1 Jan. 1888. She m. 4 Nov. 1908; Charles Ross Babb. He was b. 9 Oct. 1884. This family lived Cass Co. She died Logansport 1 Feb. 1960 and was buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery there.

Children of Charles R. Babb and Murl Tritt
ii Paul George b. 9 July 1917 d. 8 May 2000 m. 1) Eleanor Ruth Berg 2) Bettie E. Hyman
iii Catherine/Kathryn Jean b. 7 Dec. 1922 d. 10 July 1990 m. Mason Marion Million

References:
Find-a-Grave, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Logansport
Katherine (Gibson) Tritt obituary which identifies children and locations and spouses
Alice Moeloa site on Rootsweb WorldConnect

ANNA FERN TRITT was born 8 Jan. 1890. She m. Claud Ivan Smith (b. 14 Feb. 1886) on 22 Apr. 1907 in Cass Co. They lived in Vero Beach, Fla. where she died 1 Feb. 1978. She was buried in Winter Beach Cemetery there.

Children of Claud Smith and Fern Tritt
i Gilbert E. b. 12 May 1912 d. 12 Jan. 2006 m. Mary E. King
ii Lovell Edwin b. 9 Oct. 1916 d. 7 Mar. 2011, Okeechibee, Fla. m. Kathleen Cecil Meng; no children.
iii Barbara Jean b. 25 Sept. 1924 d. 1929 Indian River Co., Fla.

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial, Anna Fern Smith

HARRY WILLARD TRITT was b. 6 Nov. 1888 in Cass Co., Ind. He m. 5 Oct. 1910 Goldie Belle Davis b. 1890. He died in Ind. Nov. 1965. His widow d. 1981.

Children of Harry W. Tritt and Goldie B. Davis
i Harry Davis b. 19 July 1913 d. 14 Oct. 1973 m. Mary Shilling

References:
W.B. Taylor information
Find-a-Grave
SSDI

BESSIE MAY TRITT was born 9 May 1892 in Cass Co., Ind. She m. Carl Albert Deisch b. Galveston, Cass Co. on 1 Mar. 1892, son of Matthias and Emma (Baemer) Deisch. She d. in Peru, Miami Co., Ind. on 8 Dec. 1972. They resided in Galveston. Her husband d. Galveston, Ind. 29 Dec. 1977. Both were buried in the IOOF Cemetery in Galveston. She was survived by three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Children of Carl A. Deisch and Bessie Tritt
i Martin Albert b. 2 Apr. 1914 d. 16 Apr. 1983 n.f.r.
ii Carol Mae b. 16 July 1916 d. 14 Apr. 2009 m. LaMoine Glassburn

References:
Find-a-Grave IOOF Cemetery, Galveston, Ind.
Rootsweb WorldConnect in families descended from Andrew J. and Maria P. (Taylor) Tritt.
Middle name of Martin A. Deisch from PMT on FamilySearch with only dates, no sibling, his parents and paternal grandfather’s name on chart.
EDITH TRITT was born 3 June 1893 in Cass Co., Ind. She m. 7 Oct. 1914; Owen Melvin Thomas. He was b. 29 Oct. 1893 and d. Kokomo, Ind. Sept. 1967. This family lived in Royal Oak, Cass Co., Ind. in 1920. She died San Antonio, Tex. 3 July 1978.
Children of Owen M. Thomas and Edith Tritt
i Donald Owen b. 15 Sept. 1916 d. 16 Jan. 1945 WW II, captain, USAF m. 1 Jan. 1938; Virginia Richardson who m. 2) Ralph Eastman 22 June 1947, Muncie, Ind.
ii Raymond Eugene b. 8 June 1921 d. 7 July 1979 San Antonio m. Betsy J. ___ (1917-1983), but am not certain if same individual.

References:
Alice Moeloa information Rootsweb WorldConnect
Find-a-Grave Indiana, Texas
Indiana Marriages

ALONZO “LONNIE” MELROY TRITT was born in Cass Co., Ind. 15 Feb. 1906. He m. 1) Eldora F. Cook 13 Apr. 1925, Cass Co.. This family lived in Walton and Kokomo. They were divorced and she m. 2) Chester L. Chumney. He m. 2) Frances E. Guy, daughter of Arthur Moses and Elsie (Noel) Guy b. 1 Feb. 1911. This family moved to Trafford, Jefferson Co., Ala. (a suburb of Birmingham) and he died Cleveland, Blount Co., Ala. on 20 Mar. 1966. His widow Frances E. d. 26 Jan. 2005, Fultondale, Jefferson Co., Ala.
Children of Lonnie Tritt and Eldora Cook
i Blain Melroy b. 11 Aug. 1927 d. Sept. 1985 m. Wynnell Reid
ii George L. b. 9 Nov. 1931 d. 23 Feb. 2008 m. Mary Jane Grubb
Children of Lonnie Tritt and Frances Guy
iii Mary Lou, of Alabama 2008, n.f.r.
iv Rosellen, of Alabama 2008, n.f.r.

References:
Obit George L. Tritt on Find-a-Grave
Indiana Marriages for Lonnie’s 1st marriage.
Eldora Tritt still in family 1930, in 1940, just Lonnie and sons and Frances Gray, hired girl 26 (is this Frances Guy)?

BEISSIE K. KUHN was born Toledo, Ohio 23 Aug. 1886. She m. 1) Frank Dull who died in 1908, and 2) Martin Strabler 19 Oct. 1948, Steuben Co., Ind.. She died 13 Aug. 1977, Toledo.
Children of Frank Dull and Bessie K. Kuhn
i Edward K. b. 25 Nov. 1907 d. 30 Sept. 1976 m. 1) Marguerite Bomer 2) Marguerite Howard

References:
1900-1930 census Marguerite (Bomer) Kuhn was living with the children of Edward K. Family, 1940 Census.
Indiana Marriages
Ohio Marriages
SSDI, Ohio Death Index

Children of Joseph J. Aubry and Hazel Kuhn
ii Gloria Agnes b. 27 Dec. 1912 d. 5 Feb. 1998 m. Norman Guildner
iii Joseph James Jr. b. 27 May 1914 d. 22 Dec. 1953 m. Helen ___
iv Virginia Hazel b. 23 Aug. 1915 d. 25 Jan. 1998, Toledo m. Gordon Foster
v Kenneth Justin b. 8 July 1917 d. 22 Aug. 2002
vi Patrick Willam “Bill” b. 23 Apr. 1920 d. 1 Aug. 2011 m. Virginia Sullivan

References:
GenealogyBank Obituaries Patrick W. “Bill” Aubry
SSDI, California deaths Joseph Aubrey
Aubry is also spelled Aubrey in some records

FRANK KUHN was born 31 Dec. 1893 and died Toledo 25 Mar. 1969. He married Marie ___ b. 1900, Pa. They had no children.

DONALD EDWARD KUHN was born Toledo 18 May 1896. He married Ocie Alice Timmons. He died 5 Dec. 1953, Crile Veterans Hospital.
Children of Donald E. Kuhn and Ocie A. Timmons
i Donald Edward Jr. b. 9 Nov. 1919 d. 25 Jan 1996 m. Mildred Evelyn Bollinger
ii James Franklin b. 7 May 1926 d. 8 Sept. 1997 m. Eva Holden
iii Kenneth Earl b. 21 July 1927 d. 23 May 2006 m.. Shirley Irene Pratt

References:
1930, 1940 Census, Toledo, Ohio
Information provided by Carrie Johnson to Deb Wade, also a Kuhn posting on Rootsweb forum. Carrie is Donald Jr.’s granddaughter.
Find-a-Grave memorials information from Carrie Johnsonor obituaries therein.

ANN “ANNIE” KUHN was born 2 Nov. 1899, Toledo, Ohio. She m. 1) Paul Peter Shinavar (b. 1899 d. 1964). They were divorced. She married 2) Charles Kraft 10 Oct. 1936, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married 3) Raymond Janolta. She died there 14 Nov. 1985.
Children of Paul P. Shinavar and Anna Kuhn
ii Paul Peter Jr. b. 18 Feb. 1923 d. 10 Nov. 1982 U.S. Navy WW II bur. Forest Cemetery, Toledo.
iii Grace Ruth b. 4 Mar. 1925 d. 26 Sept. 2014 m. 1) 25 Mar. 1944, Lucas Co., Ohio; Ralph James Valentine Jr. m. 2) ____McDole.

References:
Public Member Trees, Ancestry.com
Carrie Johnson, Find-a-Grave information, Kuhn families
This family is on PMT, Ancestry.com and shows up as descended from Isaac Wade and Margaret Lewis in my 4th cousin+ range.
Ohio Marriages, 1940 Census Lucas Co., Ohio for Grace Ruth Shinavar.
Find-a-Grave memorial Paul D. Shinavar
Obituary, Grace Ruth McDone, Cheyenne paper and Toledo Blade.

ILO KUHN was born 1 May 1902. She married 1) Walter Robert Suzor (b. 1901). She married 24 July 1937, Dekalb Co., Ind.; 2) Lester Kolling. She died 21 May 1990.
Children of Walter R. Suzor and Ilo Kuhn
i Violette M. b. 28 Oct. 1921 d. 1 Nov. 1998 m. Donald Coon
ii Melvin Walter b. 30 July 1923 d. 11 Jan. 1996 m. 1) Natalie Mitchell 2) Martha A. (Keyes) Repp

References:
Ancestry PMT
Find-a-Grave Memorials
1920, 1930 Census, Lucas Co., Ohio

GARLAND HARRY STURGEON was born 6 May 1900, Walton, Ind. He m. Estella Pearl Turnpaugh 23 Dec. 1923 (b. 1907). He was a member of the Walton United Methodist Church and the Masonic lodge. Pearl died 31 May 1954. He died Sept. 1975, Walton. He had five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

Children of Harry Sturgeon and Pearl Turnpaugh
i Mary Jane b. Apr. 1925 m. 1) Woodrow Wilson Butts, Walton 2) Richard G. Cook
ii Marcella Mae b. 10 Nov. 1927 m. Jack Edgar Sumrall

References:
Information collected by W.B. Taylor
Obituary, Harry Sturgeon 1975 from Logansport paper
FamilySearch 1940 Census, Young America, Cass Co., Ind.
Various peoplesearch sites located Marcella Sumrall (correct spelling, not Sumerall), and her child and other relationships.

JEROME CARR TAYLOR was born May 1889, Cass Co., Ind. He m. 1909; Crawfordsville, Ind.; Eunice Dorothy Beebe, daughter of Samuel G. and Mary Kathryn (Lowry) Beebe. He was a station agent and telegraph operator for the Northern Pacific Railroad. He died 8 Dec. 1918 at Valley City, Barnes Co., North Dakota.

Children of Jerome C. Taylor and Eunice Beebe
i Evelyn Bonita “Bonnie” b. 6 Nov. 1909, Barnes Co., N.D. d. 17 Dec. 1975, Morro Bay, Calif. m. 1) Edgar Sidney Freborg, 1 daughter; 2) ___ Hansen

References:
W.B. Taylor, Bonnie Hansen information
Ancestry PMT has this marriage for Bonnie, and a daughter still living, not further identified.
Frebourg was born Underwood, S.D. 16 Mar. 1903 and died there 29 Nov. 1978.

BENJAMIN HUGH TAYLOR was born 13 July 1892, Walton, Ind. He m. 25 Aug. 1911, Logansport; Maud Scott (b. 1888), daughter of Smiley Scott. He died Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind. 30 June 1950, and his widow d. 1979.

Children of Benjamin H. Taylor and Maud Scott
i Helen b. and d. 1 Jan. 1912, buried Walton.
ii W. Kenneth b. 6 May 1913 d. 2001 m. Leona Fern Good
iv Juanita b. 1923 d. 1927

References:
Information supplied by Marcia Taylor
WPA Index to Cass Co. Births
Google search, Find-a-Grave Kenneth and Leona, both deceased, as is Marcia Taylor’s husband Dennis D. Taylor.
RICHARD TAYLOR RUSSELL was born Anderson, Ind. 2 May 1909. He m. Patricia Watkins and lived Anderson. He was employed at Fisher Guide and retired in 1970 after 35 years. He was a member of Park Place United Methodist Church and a member of United Auto Workers Local 663. He d. 4 Oct. 1987 and was buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery.

Children of Richard T. Russell and Patricia Watkins
ii Anne Lynn b. 14 Dec. 1943 m. Joachim Munchow, lives Long Beach, Calif. Children:
a. Derek Russell b. 1 Feb. 1978, Los Angeles
iii Julie Kay b. 25 Nov. 1944 m. 1990 Pauldin L. Smith, lives Long Beach, Calif. No children.

References:
Madison Co., Ind. Health Department
Correspondence with Anne Munchow, 1994 and telephone conversation
California Deaths, Births, People Search sites

MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL was born 30 Nov. 1917, Anderson, Indiana. She married Lewis L. Larmore, son of Forrest and Lottie Larmore, and they resided Anderson in 1943 and 1945. They were divorced in 1979. She died 3 June 2009, Lake Forest, Orange Co., Calif. I have been unable to locate any children for this couple.

References:
SSDI, People Search sites
California Divorces

ANNA MARMEL SNELL was b. Walton, Ind. 22 Sept. 1899. She m. Harry Floyd Campbell (b. 23 Mar. 1894 d.. 1958) and she died in Walton Jan. 1982. Both were buried n Walton Cemetery.

Children of Harry Campbell and Anna Snell
i Dorothy M. b. 12 July 1918 d. 8 June 1993 Logansport m. Oscar Conrad (1921-90)
ii Doris L. b. 23 July 1919 d. 21 Nov. 2004 m. 1) ____Baker, son Jerry L. Baker 2) L. Roland Hutchinson, lived Acton, Marion Co., Ind.; he d. 21 Dec. 2002.
iii Thelma E. b. 16 June 1928 d. 12 Sept. 1968, Indianapolis m. Russell J. Clark, bur. Walton Cemetery

References:
Cass Co., Ind. Marriages, Births
1900, 1910, 1920 Indiana Soundex
1930, 1940 Census, Cass Co., Ind.
Rootsweb WorldConnect

ETHEL E. SNELL was b. In Walton, Ind. 17 Mar. 1905. She m. 1) Homer Carey b. 1903 d. 1925, buried Walton Cemetery. She m. 2) Walter A. Kaiser. She d. 1 Jan. 1989 in Saginaw, Michigan where they lived. Walter Kaiser was b. 16 June 1900 Saginaw, and d. 1 Dec. 1985. Both were buried Roselawn Cemetery, Saginaw. They m. before 1930 and were living in 1940 also in Saginaw.

Children of Walter A. Kaiser and Ethel Snell
i Ruth L. b. 1938/1939 n.f.r.

Children of Oren F. Paden and Cordia Campbell

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial Robert O. Paden, Oren F. Paden
Cass Co. Marriages
SSDI

BESSIE MARIE CAMPBELL was born Cass Co., Ind. 17 Aug. 1901. She married 2 Dec. 1918, Cass Co.; Floyd McNally (b. 1892). This family moved to Sciotoville, Ohio and Cincinnati, and later Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. She died there 26 Aug. 1974, and he died there 17 Jan. 1979.

Children of Floyd McNally and Bessie M. Campbell
Children:
iii Janette b. 1926

References:
Ancestry PMT for most of this family
1930 Census, Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio
SSDI


Children of Roy O. Campbell and Suzanne Lees
i Richard William b. 9 May 1929 d. 6 Sept. 1982 m. Opal ___ lived Crestwell, Ore.
ii Juanita b. 13 June 1931 d. 19 Feb. 1993 m. Robert Thomas
iv Robert Lee b. 1 Nov. 1933 d. 11 June 2014 Yuma, Ariz. m. 1) Barbara ___ one infant dau., deceased m. 2) Susie (___) McDonald; Children: a. Michelle Leanne b. 1954 m.

v Mary Catherine b. 31 May 1935 d. 28 Sept. 2012 m. Calvin Munyon (b. 9 Sept. 1930, Alva, Okla. d. Grants Pass, Ore. 1 Feb. 2000), lived Glendale, Oregon

vi John Paul b. May 1941 Muscatine, Iowa 1982 m. Patricia A.


References:
Roy O. Campbell obit, Ancestry. Com reflects where children were at the time of his death May 1969.
More complete information on children from various PMT sites references Roy Omar Campbell.
Edna Fahl had been married previously a couple of times.
Find-a-Grave, Glendale Memorial Cemetery, Glendale, Oregon for Mary C. and Calvin Munyon
Logansport Pharos Tribune 8 Sept. 1982 for obituary of Richard W. Campbell
Various people search sites, Google.

ROSEMOND LELA CAMPBELL was born in Cass Co., Ind. 7 Oct. 1906. She married Palmer Floyd Timmons (b. 22 Mar. 1911). They lived Kokomo, Ind. She died Kokomo, Ind. 8 Sept. 1983, and was buried Walton Cemetery, Walton, Ind. He died 16 Oct. 2002, Kokomo, and was buried Sunset Memory Gardens there.
Children of Palmer F. Timmons and Rosemond L. Campbell
i Elizabeth b. 1931
ii Marilyn b. 1933

References:
Find-a-Grave memorials
Ancestry PMT
1940 Census, Logansport, Cass Co., Ind.

QUINCY GLEN CAMPBELL was born in Cass Co., Ind. 6 Aug. 1910. He lived in Hawkins, Wisc. He died there 10 Feb. 1980, and was buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Hawkins, Rusk Co., Wisc. He married Alice Messersmith in late 1930s. 3 daughters.
Children of Glen Campbell and Alice Messersmith
i Glen Eugene b. 1937
ii Wanda b. 1938

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial
1940 Census, Noble Twp., Cass Co., Ind.
PMT has 3 daughters all living. There may be confusion on information PMT on some of these Campbells.

GENEVIEVE “JENNY” CAMPBELL was born in Cass Co., Ind. 1914. She married Galen R. Frantz (b. 13 June 1907) on 6 Sept. 1930, Cass Co., and they lived in Washington Twp., Carroll Co., Ind., 1940; there were no children then. He married 2) 15 Aug. 1972; Marjorie Burnett. He died Indianapolis 21 Feb. 1981, and was buried Walton, Cemetery. She was said to have died Hawkins Rusk co., Wisc., but I have been unable to find a date and place of death for her. She was not listed as living at the time of Roy O. Campbell’s death in 1969. His obituary did not list any children, only stepchildren of his second wife.

Children of Charles M. Campbell and Thora Keeler


References:
Find-a-Grave memorials, Charles M. Campbell, Boonie J. Beckum, Myles Beckum.
PMT on Charles M. Campbell and marriage to Pauline Alder

FLOYD RUSSELL CAMPBELL was born Cass Co., Ind. 30 Apr. 1919. He resided Mentone, Ind. He married 8 Nov. 1939, Miami Co, Ind.; Jean E. Hiteshew (b. 21 Feb. 1922). He died Indianapolis 6 Dec. 1988, and was buried in the Ever Rest Memorial Gardens, Logansport.

NINA FERN GUY was born Cass Co., Ind. 10 Oct. 1902. She married William Jennings Lowring (b. 28 Sept. 1898), son of Charles E. and Louisa J. (Kelley) Lowring 13 Oct. 1917; Cass Co. She died on 11 Jan. 1946, and was buried Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton Co., Ind. Mr. Lowring died in 2 June 1965.

Children of William J. Lowring and Nina Fern Guy


iii Wilma Jean b. 1 Dec. 1929, Walton m. David Dean Wire 19 Jan. 1951, Hamilton Co.; she was a telephone operator, Sheridan at that time.

References:
Find-a-Grave memorials Prindle, Griffith, Hamilton Co., Ind.
Ancestry PMT
Familysearch for marriage records
Rootsweb WorldConnect

MILDRED VERA GUY was born Cass Co., Ind. 20 Sept. 1903. She married Arthur V. Hornbeck 27 Mar. 1921 (b. 7 Nov. 1899), son of Joseph J. and Sarah (Williams) Hornbeck. He was a farmer in Boone Twp., Cass Co. She died in Logansport 19 Feb. 1976. He died Dec. 1991. Both were buried Zion German Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Royal Center, Cass Co.
Children of Arthur V. Hornbeck and Mildred Guy
i   Eugene, no dates
ii  Arthur V. Jr., no dates
iii Mary Alice b. 8 Sept. 1932 d. 2 Feb. 2002 m. 1) David Leroy Burge 2) Dean Albert Davis 3) Roy M. Moss
iv  Susan Rebecca m. __DiMaggio

References:
Find-a-Grave memorials

WILBUR BERTRUE “WEB” TAYLOR was born 8 July 1912, Walton, Cass Co., Ind. He m. 1) Cass Co., 1933; Laura M. Ross. She was born Laura M. Rossi 25 Feb. 1917 Ind., daughter of John and Arnella (Caputo) Rossi, emigrants from Italy. She died Riverside Co., Calif. 6 Feb. 1984. They were divorced, and he m. 2) Dona Peterson (b. 20 Dec. 1928, Granite Falls, Minn., daughter of Bert L. and Hildan Emily (Reinke) Peterson.

He served in World War II. In 1946, he founded Index Research Services, an insurance investigative firm with Joe Hartnett in Los Angles. Later, he moved to san Mateo, Calif. He became interested in genealogy about 1954, but began doing more research in the 1970s, espeically on his Taylor ancestry and relatives, and researching the identity and parentage of his great-grandmother Araminda H. Wade.

He died at his home in San Mateo on 7 Aug. 1994 of prostate cancer. He was inurned at Skylawn Memorial Park near Half Moon Bay. He was a member of Burlingame Scottish Rite Temple and the Islam Temple Shrine.

Children of Web Taylor and Laura M. Ross
i  Ronald Wilbur b. 3 Apr. 1934 d. 30 Oct. 2004, Palm Desert, Riverside Co., Calif. Served U.S. Army, was a school teacher in Middleton, N.H. for many years unm., twin with
ii  Betty Lou b. 3 Apr. 1934 d. 23 June 1989 m. 1) Charles Tuttle 2) Bud Adney.
iii Kenneth Eugene b. 27 Nov. 1943, Whittier, Calif. m. 20 Nov. 1965; Linda MacDonald (b. 18 Aug. 1946, daughter of Orval and Marjorie (Tumbull) MacDonald, at Redwood City, Calif. Lives San Mateo, Calif.

Children of Kenneth E. Taylor and Linda MacDonald
b. Kevin Ronald b. 20 Dec. 1972, graduated San Jose State University, lived San Mateo, Burlingame, Los Angeles, San Francisco, currently resides Miami Beach, Fla.

Children of Web Taylor and Dona Peterson
iv  Kelly Bert b. 19 Jan. 1955, Northridge, Calif., graduated UC Santa Barbara, lives Goleta, Calif.
v  Kathleen Melinda b. 10 Aug 1959, San Mateo, Calif. m. 1 May 1984; John Constantine, lives Klamath Falls, Oregon.

References:
Information from W.B. & Dona Taylor
San Mateo Times, Tues. Aug. 8, 1994, death certificate and correspondence with Dona Taylor
SSDI. Current PeopleSearch sites for current residence cities.
California Deaths 1940-1997 on Rootsweb
1920-1930 Census, Logansport, Cass Co., Ind. for information on Rossi family. John Rossi was b. Italy 1886 and his wife Arnetta Caputo was b. there 1890.

ROSALYN ANITA JUANITA TAYLOR was born 30 May 1916, Walton, Ind. She m. 1) Glen Thomas Myers (b. 14 Oct. 1912 d. Apr. 1976). They were divorced and she m. 2) Ernest Leroy Grauel (b. 7 Nov. 1912 d. 5 Oct. 1991). She m. 3) Emerson L. Bion (b. 12 Oct. 1918 d. 25 Feb. 1978). She d. Memorial Hospital, Logansport on 25 July 1972. She was buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Logansport.

Children of Glen Myers and Rosalyn J. Taylor

i Dixie Diane b. 6 Mar. 1939 d. 15 Feb. 1993 Huntsville, Ala. m. 1) __Firth m. 2) William Roy Hannah (b. 1932), South Bend, Ind. Children by 1): a. Mark Edward b. 3 Apr. 1962 m. Rhonda Musick (b. 21 Apr. 1967). b. David m. Corinne __, lives South Bend c. Lynn

ii T. J. b. 1942 lives Omaha, Neb. m. Eloise __, also Las Vegas, NV, Sun City, Ariz.

iii Pamela b. Sept. 1945 m. Robert L. Hayes, of Logansport

iv Larry, b. 1950 m. Linda __ lives South Bend

v ?Wayne

References:

W.B. Taylor information

Larry Myers has put Taylor family information on Ancestry and WorldConnect, appears to be from my compilations and his own family information. Kit@kitritter has done the Myers Family of Indiana onRootsweb; 3 Myers sons, 1 m. Ritter and has 3 sons; one m. __ Firth (Dixie) 3 Firth children, 1 m. 1) __Taylor and 2) Guarino, 3 children by first, and one by second, also this one has a living Grauel child. This family very difficult to reconstruct using the obituary and public records sites.

Glen T. Myers m. 2) Elsie L. Pittman (1915-88).

Roslyndivorced Ernest Grauel since shedied under the name Bion.

One of these four children is a child of Ernest Grauel and Roslyn Taylor, but I'm unable to figure out who is who given the private note in WC compiled by Larry Myers. Previous information from Web Taylor did not give full picture of her family. She was his full sister.

Intelius peoplesearch, Familytree Now.

FamilySearch/Genealogy Bank obits for Dixie D. Hannah obit abstract.

Scarlet C. Firth b. 1991 related to one of these male Firths, Ohio references. Rhoda L.Musick-Firth b. 1956.

OLIVE JUNE GUSEMAN was born Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 23 June 1890. She married Edward J. Jensen 26 Jan. 1910, Wheaton, Ill. He was b. South Dakota 29 May 1886. He was an auditor. He died 1 Apr. 1963. They lived in Quincy, Ill. where she died in Quincy 1 Feb. 1980. They were both buried Quincy Memorial Park.

Children of Edward J. Jensen and Olive J. Guseman

i Marjorie June b. 27 May 1915 d. 15 Aug. 1995 m. Paul D. Peddicord 26 June 1937. He was born 11 Sept. 1911 and d. 9 May 2010, Quincy.

Children of Paul D. Peddicord and Marjorie J. Jensen

a. Barbara Lynn b. 7 Aug. 1940 d. 27 Apr. 1958, buried Quincy Memorial Park.

ii Edward John “Jack” b. 27 Dec. 1928 d. 1 Dec. 1969 m. Evelyn (Johnson) Freeman

References:

Information sent to Ruth Frohman from Betty J. Justie

Find-a-Grave. Quincy Memorial Park; obituary for Paul D. Peddicord

Social Security Application Evelyn Jensen
Noble Roberson Guseman was born 22 July 1892, Loraine, Ill. He married 23 July 1913; Nellie Card. She was born Loraine 10 Aug. 1888. This family lived in Aurora, 1920 and also at Wheaton, DuPage Co., Ill. Nellie died in Nov. 1976 and was buried 6 Nov. 1976, Aurora and buried Lincoln Memorial Park, Aurora. He m. 2) Louise ___. and died in June 1981, Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill. and his widow died 14 Aug. 1993, also in Warsaw where both are buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery.

Children of Noble R. Guseman and Nellie Card


iii James Orville “Ted” b. 31 May 1920 d. 12 Dec. 2011 m. Edith Fruland

References:
Correspondence of Ruth Frohman with Paul Peddicord, Betty Justie, 1996
FamilySearch for Find-a-Grave references, GenealogyBank for obituary for James Orville Guseman which has Douglas Guseman as son not brother, some transcribed obituaries confuse relationships.
Lincoln Memorial Park, Oswego, Ill. Find-a-Grave for obituary of Beverly (Decker) Moore.

Floy Mabel Guseman was born 11 May 1895, Loraine, Ill. She m. 1) Marvin Myers 26 Aug. 1916. He died 23 July 1922. She lived in Quincy and later married Ralph D. Howard (d. 1985). She died in 1974, and was buried in new Loraine Cemetery. No children.

References:
Adams Co., Ill. Cemetery records, published, and Find-a-Grave
Information collected by Ruth Frohman from correspondence with relatives

Lillian Eleanor Guseman was born 27 May 1897, Loraine, Ill. She married Fred Herman Brown 16 Apr. 1917; he owned and operated a garage in Wheaton, Ill. He died on 14 Apr. 1992, and she died 20 Oct. 1989 and both were buried in Wheaton Cemetery, Wheaton, Ill.

Children of Fred H. Brown and Lillian E. Guseman
i Doris Lucille b. 21 Jan. 1921 m. 1) Harry Wollert 2) Fred Kolas
ii Betty Jean b. 22 Oct. 1924 m. Thomas H. Justie

References:
Correspondence of Betty J. Justie with Ruth Frohman, 1996
Find-a-Grave, Wheaton Cemetery

Hazel Lura Guseman was born 2 Dec. 1904, Loraine, Ill. She m. 1) John M. “Jack” Fisher (b. Scotland); 16 Dec. 1922; they resided Quincy, Ill. They lived in Canton, Ohio, 1930, and she lived with children in Quincy 1940. She m. 2) 2 Feb. 1953, Jerseyville, Ill; Roscoe Earl Riddle. He died Quincy 1 Feb. 1994. She died there on 21 June 1998, and both were buried Greenmount Cemetery, Quincy.

Children of John Fisher and Hazel L. Guseman
i James Guseman b. 1 July 1924 d. 27 Oct. 1986. m. Mary Dolores ___.

References:
Guseman Genealogy, previously cited, and correspondence of Ruth Frohman with descendants 1996, especially Betty Justie
Find-a-Grave, Greenmount Cemetery, Quincy
Geni for details on Hazel and Roscoe.
1930, 1940 Census Canton, Ohio, Quincy, Ill. Jack Fisher listed as a golfer; SSDI for James G. Fisher
VESTA VIOLET GUZEMAN was b. 26 Sept. 1896. She m. 1) 30 Oct. 1918; Kane Co., Ill.; Dominic John Thill, a merchant of Aurora, Ill. She is noted as divorced in the 1930 Census. He died in 1951. She was stated to have married 2) ___ Mootz, but was buried under the Thill name. Thill was born in 1897 and died in Aurora in 1951. She died in 1979 in Aurora, and they were both buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Aurora. No children.

References:
- Find-a-Grave memorial Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Aurora, Ill.
- Kane Co. Marriages
- Correspondence with Donna (Guzeman) Habermeyer

VERE GUZEMAN was born 25 Aug. 1898 in Aurora, Ill. She m. Morley J. Sellers 11 Nov. 1919, Kane Co. who died in 1932. She was a secretary and lived Aurora, but moved to California in 1952. In 1953, she worked for the now defunct Playboy Automobile Club. She m. 2) 21 Sept. 1963; Marian Couser, but apparently divorced as retained the Sellers name. She lived in Los Angeles in 1957 and Walnut Creek in 1976, and Napa as of 1991. She died in Napa on 8 Jan. 1999.

Children of Morley J. Sellers and Vere Guzman
i Eldon Lee b. 9 Mar. 1921 m. 1) Elsie Jane Borton m. 2) Sept. 1967; Nancy J. Rees
iii Donna Joyce b. 8 Oct. 1926 d. 16 Jan. 1987 actress, starlet Jil Jarmyn m. 1) Franklyn F. Powell 2) George Ramsby 3) James Craig

References:
- Correspondence with Vere Sellers
- SSDI
- Chicago Tribune Archive Sept. 24, 1967. Eldon lived on Lake Shore Drive and wedding announcement on the Weddings Page of the newspaper. See more detailed information on both Eldon and his siblings and their lives and their families from Google searches and Peoplesearch sites in the next generation. There are two connections of note relating to modern cultural phenomenon and Egyptology.

HARRY RONALD GUZEMAN was born 28 May 1900 in Aurora, Ill. He married Dorothy Koth, 1929 (b. Minnesota 6 Oct. 1910). He served in the U.S. Navy, World War II. He died in Imperial Co., Calif. 25 Dec. 1973, but was buried in Aurora. She died Little Chute, Wisc. 26 Feb. 2006.

Children of Harry R. Guzman and Dorothy Koth
i Shirley Edna b. 16 Apr. 1930 d. bet. 2001-2006 m. 1) Harry Frohlich 2) James H. Kott
ii Robert Kent b. 15 Nov. 1936 d. 25 June 2010 m. Barbara A. Obed

References:
- Correspondence with Donna Habermeyer
- 1940 Census, Ward 3 Aurora, Ill.
- Obituary, Robert K. Guzeman, California Marriages, FamilySearch

THOROLD R. GUZEMAN was born Aurora, Ill. 23 Feb. 1908. He married Carmen B. Hope in 1933. She was b. 10 Oct. 1912, Barnes City, Iowa, daughter of William A. and Cecile Hope. He was a traffic manager at Austin-Western Co. He was a member of Wesley United Methodist Church and Fox Valley Traffic Club. He died Feb. 1976, Aurora and was buried 3 Feb. 1976 at Lincoln Memorial Gardens. His widow moved to California where their children lived, and she lived in Saratoga. She died at Good Samaritan Hospital, San Jose on 25 Oct. 1985, but was also buried Lincoln Memorial Gardens, Aurora.
Children of Thorold R. Guzman and Carmen Hope

i Richard Dean b. 21 Sept. 1933 m. Jane __ lives Sunnyvale, Calif.

ii David Jay b. 1 Sept. 1941 m. 9 Jan. 1982, San Jose; Betsy E. Bayha; lives Sunnyvale.

References:
Allen, Alta Kinchelo, Abraham Guseman Descendants (1938) was source of most of the Guseman family data
Spring Lake Memorial Gardens, Aurora, Ill. and Lincoln Memorial Gardens, aurora
Obituaries of Thorold R. Guzman, Carmen Guzman in Aurora paper.
California Marriages, FamilySearch
PeopleSearch sites; My Heritage, detail for David J. Guzman from Google Search.

DONNA MAE GUZEMAN was born Aurora, Ill. 29 Aug. 1917. She married 1940 to Herbert H. Habermeyer. He served World War II in the Third Division overseas for 28 months. He received the Silver Star, two Bronze Stars, the Croix de Guerre and the Purple Heart. He was an atomic engineer for a utility company and died suddenly of a heart attack on 16 June 1977. They lived in Oswego, Ill. She died 24 June 2009, Naples, Florida and was buried beside her husband in Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora.

Children of Herbert H. Habermeyer and Donna M. Guzeman

i Sandra Sue b. Dec. 1947 m. Robert L. Purdy

References:
Correspondence with Donna M. Habermeyer
Find-a-Grave, Donna Habermeyer, Spring Lake Cemetery with her obituary.

OPAL BEATRICE LININGER was born 16 May 1902. She m. Clare Fred Mann 2 July 1921, Creston, Union Co., Iowa, son of Marcellus and Clara (Hartman) Mann. He was born 1899 and died 1 Feb. 1971 in Council Bluffs. She d. Council Bluffs, Iowa 19 Jan. 1993. Both were buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Council Bluffs.

Children of Clare F. Mann and Opal Lininger

i Donald Edward b. Shenandoah, Page Co, Iowa 10 July 1924, lives Bogalusa, Louisiana, 2 sons. m. Elizabeth S._

ii Richard P. b. 14 Apr. 1930 m. Wanda JoAnn Traub 22 May 1955

iii Frank Wilbur. 24 Mar. 1934 m. Phyllis B.__

References:
Iowa Births, Public Records FamilySearch
Correspondence, Ruth Frohman with Richard Mann
Veromi
Find-a-Grave memorials, Cedar Lawn Cemetery

IRENE LININGER was born 18 April 1904, Ringgold Co., Iowa. She was supposed to have died in the early 1990s, but I have been unable to locate a marriage for her in the usual databases. Obituaries of her sisters do not reveal any information concerning her. I have also searched by first name and date of birth in the SSDI, but have been unable to pin an i.d. on her using other sources on genealogical search sites. The generational index for the last version had the name Parsons attached to her; I must have located this from a note from correspondence, but I have been unable to find confirmation in other records or SSDI under this name.

MILDRED IMOGENE LININGER was b. 20 Jan. 1907 She m. Everett Eugene "Bob" Streepy (b. 18 Aug. 1905 d. Oklahoma City Mar. 1978); 8 Apr. 1928 Creston, Iowa. The owned and operated Bob's Typewriter Shop in Oklahoma City. She died 31 Mar. 1991,
Sacramento, Calif., SS issued Colorado. Both were buried in the All Souls Episcopal Church Columbarium, Oklahoma City.

Children of Everett E. Streepy and Mildred Lininger
i Robert E. "Buddy" Streepy b. 8 Dec. 1930 (SSDI) d. 19 Mar. 1975 m. Kay ___, lived Hutchinson, Kans. He was buried Hutchinson.


References:
Obituary, Robert E. Streepy
People Search sites, various Find-a-Grave memorials, Oklahoma City
1940 Census, Denver, Colo. shows James as child also.
FamilySearch, California

WADE CARL NEWBURN He lived in 1930 in Omadi, Dakota Co., Neb. In 1940, he lived in his brother Lloyd's household in Los Angeles. He was stated to have two sons who lived in the San Francisco Bay Area, but nothing located under Newbuen name.

AUSTIN WILLIAM CASSMAN was born 10 Feb. 1911 in Iowa. He m. Frances Rooker 2 Sept. 1935, and lived in Mora, Kanebec Co, Minn. His wife was b. 14 Nov. 1914 and d. Dec. 2001. He died there on 12 July 2008. Both were buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mora. He was survived by 14 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren.

Children of Austin W. Cassman and Frances Rooker
i Donald Leroy b. 10 Nov. 1936 d. 14 Apr. 1986 m. Eileen Engmark who m. 2) __ Miller
ii Vernon Austin b. 5 May 1938 d. 25 Nov. 2009 m. 1) Doriene Gayle Goldbloom 2) Katherine Marie Johnson
iii Kenneth Edward b. 19 Mar. 1945 m. 1) Doris D. Johnson 2) Marie (Kester) Matchett

References:
FamilySearch, Minnesota Births, Marriages Indexes
Information corrected from Ruth Frohman information from previous edition
Find-a-Grave, Austin W. Cassman which has his obituary

TELL JOSEPH WADE was born 30 Nov. 1916, Valentine, Neb. He m. 31 Oct. 1941; Sundance, Wyoming; Irene Chloe Epke (b. 6 Mar. 1925, Valentine). He died in Nebraska 7 July 1976. His widow retired from teaching in a one-room school, and later retired to Hastings, Neb.

Children of Tell J. Wade and Irene Epke
i Joyce Irene b. 12 Apr. 1943 m. Richard D. Baker
ii  Tell Ronald b. 29 May 1944 m. Betty J. Dunn
iii  Cathy Jo b. 29 Feb. 1952 m.1) Steven L. Holcombe 2) Dennis P. Zellner
iv  Irene Marie b. 5 Jan. 1954 m. Dean A. Klusman

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman, Deb Wade

LESLIE LEE WADE was born 9 Feb. 1919, Valentine, Neb. He married 19 Oct. 1938, Hill City, S.D.; Idella Sunshine Storm. He operated a gold mine as a tourist attraction in Hill City for many years. They retired to Rapid City, S.D. He died 18 June 2000 there; the funeral was at Sturgis, S.D., and he was buried at the Black Hills National Cemetery. His widow died 10 Oct. 2001, Custer, S.D.

Children of Leslie L. Wade and Idella Storm
i  Robert Lee b. 5 Sept. 1939 m. Anna L. Lathrop
ii  Eileen Janet b. 8 Dec. 1941 m. 1) Lawrence Meile 2) Winfred D. Millage
iii  Debora Idella b. 3 Mar. 1950 m. Philip J. Sperfslage

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman, Deb Wade

HOWARD MILTON WADE was born 17 Feb. 1922, Valentine, Neb. He married 4 July 1944, Corpus Christi, Texas; Lois Maxine Wilson (b. 19 Nov. 1924, Kilgore, Neb.). He died 19 July 1965, and she died 16 July 1984, and both were buried at Valentine.

Children of Howard M. Wade and Lois Wilson
i  Gary Howard b. 6 Dec. 1946 m. Eva J. Clark
ii  Larry Brandt b. 23 Jan. 1950 m. Christine E. Lieberg

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman, Deb Wade

BERNICE JULIA WADE was born 9 Mar. 1926, Valentine, Neb. She married 29 Oct. 1951; Keyapapa, S.D.; Richard Lee Lyons (b. 24 Sept. 1924, Winner, S.D.). They are ranchers, although she was a schoolteacher at one time. They lived near Millboro, South Dakota.

Children of Richard L. Lyons and Bernice J. Wade
i  Marion Bernice b. 10 July 1952 m. Craig M. Murdock
ii  Kathleen Marie b. 19 Feb. 1955 m. Allen
iii  William Richard b. 5 Mar. 1957 m. Cathleen C. Chauncey
iv  Linda Jean b. 5 July 1958 m. Philip Milton Dreyer (div)
v  Nancy Lee b. 31 Oct. 1960 m. Timothy E. Raspiller

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman, Deb Wade

MARGARET MILDRED WADE was born 9 Jan. 1929, Valentine, Neb. She married there 3 Oct. 1948; Hugh Carl Wilbur (b. 8 Apr. 1929, Gordon, Neb.). They now live in Valentine where they own a dress shop, and were the Cherry County Family of the Year awhile ago.

Children of Hugh C. Wilbur and Margaret M. Wade
i  Judy Margaret b. 11 May 1949 m. William O. Mulligan
ii  Connie Jean b. 3 Nov. 1951 m. Jack L. Bachelor  

References:  
Information from Deb Wade, Ruth Frohman  

SHIRLEY RUTH WADE was born 13 Aug. 1935, Valentine, Neb. She attended Hastings and Chadron colleges. She married 1 Feb. 1958; James Harold Frohman at Keyapapa, South Dakota. He was born 2 Nov. 1932, Atkinson, Neb. She taught country school, and they ran a small drive-in restaurant in Cozad, Neb. They moved to North Platte in 1963 where she lived until her death. She retired from the Nebraska Department of Employment and Training. She died North Platte 6 Sept. 2015.  

Children of James H. Frohman and Ruth Wade  
i  James Tell b. 11 July 1959 unm.  
ii  Julia Ruth b. 18 Sept. 1960 m. Kelly M. DeSelms  
iii  Jan Allen b. 26 Jan. 1963 m. Ann Marie Ackerman  

References:  
Family information from Ruth Frohman  
Obituary, Ruth Frohman Sept. 2015  

EVELYN ELIZABETH BRISTOL was born Valentine, Neb. 2 Apr. 1916. She m. 1) 18 Nov. 1939 at Broadus, Montana to Havard Hudson Baker. He was b. Kiowa, Kans. in 1916 and d. 13 May 1945 at Okinawa, killed World War II, buried Hawaii, son of Joseph Albert and Ruth (Miesier) Baker. She m. 2) Eugene Albert Green b. 6 Aug. 1927, McIntosh, S.D. On 19 July 1949 at Cheyenne, Wyoming, son of Charles Hulbert and Beatrice Dorothy (McGill) Green. She d. 25 Jan. 1974 at Rapid City, S.D.  

Children of Havard H. Baker and Evelyn E. Bristol  
i  Ruth Ann b. 22 Nov. 1940 Custer, S.D. d. 8 Nov. 2001  
ii  Roy Dale b. 9 Nov. 1943, Santa Monica, Calif.  

Children of Eugene A. Green and Evelyn E. Bristol  

iii  Robert Eugene b. 14 Aug. 1950, Rapid City, S.D.  
iv  Ronald Albert b. 23 Oct. 1954, Deadwood, S.D. m. Sheree Lynn Kalmbach  
v  Mary Elizabeth b. 1 Dec. 1955, Deadwood, S.D.  
vi  Sheila Beatrice b. 15 May 1958 m. Rodney Aspen  

References:  
Information from Ruth W. Frohman  

MARY KATHRYN BRISTOL was born Valentine, Neb. 11 Nov. 1922, but moved with her family to Custer, S.D. later. She m. Robert Wayne Peterman. They lived in Arvada, Colorado where she died 23 July 2006.  

Children of Robert W. Peterman and Mary K. Bristol  
i  Michael Wayne b. 10 Apr. 1951 m. 1) Carla Yvonne Jordahl 2) Diane Patrick  
ii  Steven Craig b. 7 Jan. 1953  
iii  dau. d.y.  
iv  Bradley Mark b. 9 Sept. 1956 m Helen Lindal, lives Arvada, Colo.  

References:  
Information provided by Deb Wade, Ruth W. Frohman.  
People Search Sites, Social Security file, Ancestry.com
SHELDON MONROE WADE was born 14 June 1927, Edgemont, S.D. He married 1) Ella Kaiser Hemart (b. 1 June 1927). They were divorced, and he married 2) Lois Lorraine (Moore) Hulshizer 30 Mar. 1977; Pecos, Texas. She was born 7 Jan. 1929, Long Pine, Neb. He lived in Salem, Oregon, Chadron, Neb., and Edgemont, S.D. He died on 13 Aug. 2014, Alliance, Neb. His widow survived.

Children of Sheldon M. Wade and Ella Hulshizer
i Ronald Dale b. 26 July 1949 d. 23 Aug. 1949, Hot Springs, S.D.
ii Roger Dale b. 9 Nov. 1950 m. Marla Quick
iii Clifford Monroe b. 25 Nov. 1951 m. Francine Reidlinger

References:
Information from Marla Wade, Ruth Frohman, Deb Wade

IRIS VELEARE WADE was born 30 Sept. 1928, Edgemont, S.D. She married Feb. 1950 to Burney Hans Peterson, son of Theodore and Agda Peterson. He was born 1 Oct. 1923. They were divorced Jan. 1969, and she married 2) Harold Randolph White (b. 7 Nov. 1933) on 5 May 1973. She died at Edgemont 4 Mar. 1999 where they had lived.

Children of Burney H. Peterson and Iris Wade
i Veleare b. 4 Oct. 1950 m. Byron Hastings
ii Laureen b. 7 Sept. 1951 m. 1) John Aldinger 2) William E. DeRusse 3) Gary Taylor
iii Gary b. 13 Feb. 1953 m. Bobbie Cook

References:
Information provided by Iris White to Deb Wade, 1992

ELLIS CLARENCE WHITHAM was born 28 Nov. 1910/1911. He married Nancy Frances Meck 19 June 1937. She was born 11 June 1916, and died in Salt Lake Oct. 1982. He was nicknamed “Whitey” and died in Salt Lake City, Utah 26 Dec. 1973. This family lived in Burlington and Des Moines, Iowa, but moved in the 1940s to Salt Lake City.

Children of Ellis C. Whitham and Nancy F. Meck
i Nancy Lee b. 1 Mar. 1938 m. Hans O. Breivik
ii Ellis Jr. “Skippy” b. 23 Dec. 1939 m. Frances ___ 2) Carla Nadine (White) (Richardson) Waters
iii Penelope Susan “Penny” b. 26 Feb. 1950 m. Richard J. Mazzo
iv George Rockwell/Rockwell George “Rocky” b. 1958 Salt Lake City

References:
Information provided by Harold A. Whitham, 1990 to this compiler
It appears that some if not all of this family were converts to LDS Church in the late 1940s or later. Rockwell Whitham was married in 1977 in the Salt Lake Temple.

HAROLD AUSTIN WHITHAM was born 27 July 1915. He married 4 July 1935 to Helen Louisa Baker b. Kenton, Keokuk Co., Iowa 14 Feb. 1917. He worked at Ford Motor Co. 1948-51; Phillips Petroleum Co. 1951-67, and Bolton & Hay Co. from 1968 until March 1981 when he retired. He died 9 July 2002, Des Moines, and was buried in High This couple lived Des Moines.land Memorial Gardens, Des Moines. He was survived by 13 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. His wife died Norwalk, Warren Co., Iowa 6 Jan. 2007, and was also buried in Highland Memorial Gardens.

Children of Harold A. Whitham and Helen Baker
i Cora Louise b. 4 Apr. 1936 m. John Arthur Thompson 2) ____ French
ii James Harold b. 29 June 1938 m. Jacquelyn Jackson
iii William Austin b. 2 Aug. 1944 m. 1) Mary Margaret Anderson  
iv Richard Paul b. 9 Oct. 1946 m. Carol Dodson  

References:  
Information from Harold A. Whitham, 1990  
Find-a-Grave, Highland Memorial Gardens  

GLADYS LORAINE HALLOWELL was born 4 Sept. 1903. She married Iliff Howe Shumker 31 Dec. 1923. He was born 7 Apr. 1899, son of Francis J. and Ella Mae (Wery) Shumaker. She died at Salem or Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 8 Feb. 1979.  
Children of Iliff H. Shumaker and Gladys Hallowell  
i Ronald Francis b. 2 May 1925 m. Kathleen Morrison  
ii Joyce Elizabeth b. 23 July 1927 m. Kenneth D. Van Dorin  
iii Gwendolyn Kathleen b. 25 Nov. 1928 m. John F. Foss  
iv Darlene Elaine b. 18 Dec. 1929 m. Blaine E. Owens  
v Charlotte b. 3 Feb. 1932 m. Laurence Bailey  

References:  
Information from Ron Shumaker, Gladys Shumaker papers  

CAEPHINE ABIGAIL HALLOWELL was born 3 Oct. 1907, and married 26 May 1928; William Ayers Pidgeon. She died 30 Nov. 1943, and he married 2) Agnes Buechel, 18 Sept. 1945, by whom he had one son. Agnes was born 15 Apr. 1909 and died 2 Sept. 1980.  
Children of William A. Pidgeon and Caephine A. Hallowell  
i Warren Arthur b. 22 Aug. 1929 m. Johanna Esther Raub  

References:  
Gladys Shumaker papers  

WAYNE DALE HALLOWELL was born 16 Apr. 1914, Salem Twp, Henry Co., Iowa. He married Lena Mae Pickard 14 Jan. 1941 (b. 29 Oct. 1923) at the Pickard home in Jackson Twp. They lived with his parents for awhile, then rented in the neighborhood until buying the home farm in 1954. He died 12 June 1987.  
Children of Wayne D. Hallowell and Lena Pickard  
i Janet Nadine b. 25 Dec. 1942 m. 1) Richard Lindstrom  
ii Dina Marie b. 12 Aug. 1944 m. 1) Kenneth O’Key 2) Brian Scott Hocker  
iii Gail Dean b. 16 July 1947 m. 1) Sonia Atwell 2) Florence Stearns  
iv Gary Lee b. 16 July 1948 died same day  
v Leo Duaine b. 5 Oct. 1951 m. 1) Phyllis Rogers 2) Helene K. Nicholas  

References:  
Gladys Shumaker papers  

DWIGHT RALPH HALLOWELL was born 15 Sept. 1919. He married 12 April 1947; Loretta Mitchell (b. 15 Dec. 1922) at the Mitchell home in Chicago, Ill. They lived in Rock Island, Ill. and he worked in a tractor factory. They later bought a home in Davenport and he worked in the Alcoa Co. in Bettendorf, Iowa. He died 17 Dec. 1982.  
Children of Dwight R. Hallowell and Loretta Mitchell  
i Tighe Leland b. 20 Jan. 1948 m. Denise Lynn Kirkpatrick  
ii Lyle Allen b. 23 Nov. 1949 m. Elizabeth Goodman  
iii Eileen Kay b. 4 July 1951 m. Peter Grise  
iv Neal Arvin b. 5 Oct. 1952 m. Susie Willene Lewis
References:
All this material derived from the Gladys Shumaker papers
Michener Genealogy Vol. 2 (1970) for some details
Updated data provided to Ruth Frohman by Ron Shumaker, and also updated by Ron 1997

CHARLES CHESTER WOOD (per Ancestry PMT had living children), but unable to locate him in 1930 and 1940 Census. He married Viola Bennett.

KATHRYN S. WOOD was born McDonough Co., Ill. 1 Aug. 1902. She married Constantine Condes (b. 21 May 1895/1897, Metlin, Greece). This couple were enumerated at Ft. Bliss in 1930, and in Chicago in 1940. She died on 10 Aug. 1972, El Paso, and he died 27 Dec. 1981 there and both were buried Ft. Bliss National Cemetery.

Children of Constantine Condes and Kathryn Wood
ii Mary b. 20 Oct. 1923, Chicago, Ill. m. 1) Laurel Nelson 2) Ben Somers
iii William b. 17 June 1925, Chicago, Ill. m. 1) Mary Ester Moore 18 June 1949, Craven Co., N.C.; 2) 2) Peggy June Boswell, El Paso 7 Apr. 1966. 3) ___Bragdon
iv Artemis b. 1935, Ill.
v Marcarita/Margaret b. 1940, Ill. m. ___Haske

References:
Bruce Wood, WC and PMT on Ancestry identify her as the wife of Constantine Condes and who died El Paso 1972.
1930-1940 Census
Texas Births, Marriages
Mary Ester Condes m. 2) 31 Mar. 1967, El Paso John Albert Whiting.

ROSE PEARL OBERLANDER was born 21 Mar. 1901 in Coatsburg, Adams Co., Ill. She married Burlington, Iowa 30 June 1921; Charles Franklin Swigart (b. 28 Feb. 1897). They lived in Galesburg. He died there March 1967, and she died there Feb. 1985.

Children of Charles F. Swigart and Rose Oberlander
i William Lincoln b. 9 July 1921 d. Oct. 1984
ii Francis Eugene “Dick” b. 22 Oct. 1922, of Alamo, Tex.
iii Glenn Edward b. 27 May 1924 d. 3 Apr. 1977, Seminole Co., Fla.
iv Jack Richard b. 18 Jan. 1926 d. 17 May 2008 m. 17 July 1971; Edith Johnson, no children
v Gordon Theodore b. 3 May 1927 d. 29 Nov. 1987 m. Jeanette ___
vi Barbara W. b. 23 Feb. 1929 m. ___Coons, of Prairie City, Ill.
vii Frederick Carl b. 15 Jan. 1931, of Alamo, Texas m. Nell Joyce ___
viii Bernard Lee b. 2 Nov. 1932 d. 23 May 1936
ix Grace Marguerite b. 12 Mar. 1934 d. 24 May 2005 m. Glenn H. Miller

References:
1930, 1940 Census, Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill.
Illinois Marriages, Deaths, FamilySearch, SSDI
Descendants of Abraham Heptonstall and Rachel Price p. 12 on Ancestry.com
Find-a-Grave memorial Jack Richard Swigart, Gracie Miller, Glenn H. Miller

Children of Charles B. Oberlander and Annie E. Lamb
i Charles B. Jr. b. 7 Feb. 1955, Abingdon, Ill.
ii Frederick L. b. 1955, Avon, Ill.
iii Howard B. b. 4 July 1957, Avon, Okla.
iv Susanne A. b. 1 Sept. 1959 m. Richard A. Maussner, McAlester, Okla.
v Anna Lee b. 6 Dec. 1960 m. Alan L. Frakes, Avon, Ill.

References:
Obituary, Galesburg paper on a Google search
Various PeopleSearch sites
FamilyTreeNow
U.S. Public Records, ancestry.com

HELEN ALEEN CARR was born in Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill. on 7 Mar. 1899. She m. ca. 1920, Holt Co., Neb.; Frank Edwin Cummings. He was born Jasper Co., Ia. 28 Mar. 1896 d. Ainsworth, Brown Co., Neb. In 1950. She later lived in North Platte, Neb. where she died on 6 Oct. 1984. Both were buried in Omaha.

Children of Frank E. Cummings and Helen A. Carr
ii Virginia b. 1932

References:
Obituary of Irene Cummings, Omaha World-Herald on-line which also mentions great-grandchildren, no surname Samuel, Thomas, Julia. Peoplesmart searches. Carol A. Goldstrom is the compiler of the Cummings material on Ancestry’s Public Member Tree and had postings answered by Marlane Carr on message board postings on Ancestry.

EVERETT OTIS LUMMIS was born in Adams Co., Ill. 5 Jan. 1905. He married 1) Ruth Koontz; 18 Nov. 1924; She either died, or they were divorced after 1930. He married 2) Ann Gacheria (b. 3 Sept. 1908), daughter of Peter and Katherine (Penelle) Gacheria. They lived in 1940 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas. She died in Tuolumne Co., Calif. 10 Dec. 1996. He died in Alabama on 17 Mar. 1964.

Children of Everett O. Lummis and Ann Gacheria
i Sarah Ann b. 13 Sept. 1939, Hidalgo Co., Texas m. John Randolph Coyle

JOSEPH HOWARD LUMMIS was born in Adams Co., Ill. 1 July 1906. He married 17 June 1935; Fayette, Mo.; Estelle Irene Ford born Mo. 30 Nov. 1904. She died 4 Mar. 1984, and he died in Quincy, Ill. 3 May 1998. They were buried in Quincy Memorial Park. He was an advertising salesman in 1940 and is listed both in Quincy with his wife and in Canton, Fulton Co., Ill. They had no children.

References:
Roosweb WorldConnect
PMT Ancestry.com
Texas Births, SSDI, and SS Papers for Anne Gacherio Lummis
Lawless Genealogy on-line for Everett and Joseph H. Jr. Information.
ALTA ELIZABETH “BETTY” CARR was born Charleston, West Virginia 5 Jan. 1925. She married William Henry Runyon. They moved to Waverly, Ohio. He died on 6 June 1990/ She was a member of Grace United Methodist Church there. She died there on 24 Dec. 2010.

Children of William H. Runyon and Betty Carr
i Sandra Elaine b. 27 Mar. 1948 m. 1) ___Montgomery 2) Wiley Waid Bard
ii Randall “Randy” G. b. 2 July 1952 m. Anita __, of Waverly, Ohio
iii Douglas W. B. 29 Jan. 1956 m. Connie __, of West Jefferson, Ohio

References:
Obituary of Alta E. Runyon located on Ancestry.com
U.S. Public Records

ELLA KATHLEEN HUDSON was born in Putnam Co., West Virginia 1 Nov. 1936. She married 1956, Putnam Co.; James Joseph Gatens. They lived in Eleanor, West Virginia where she died 7 Apr. 2012, and was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Eleanor.

Children of James J. Gatens and Ella K. Hudson
ii Christopher

References:
Obituary, GenealogyBank which names numerous grandchildren, parents not specified, although I am assuming all the Gatens grandchildren are James J. II children as wife of Christopher Gatens not given in obituary.

DANIEL LEE HUDSON was born Putnam Co., West Virginia 10 Jan. 1940. He served in Vietnam with distinction earning a Bronze Star and other medals, and was a 2nd lieutenant. He married Linda ___ about 1963. They later lived in Fayetteville, North Carolina. He died there on 21 May 2014. He was buried in Sand Hills State Veterans Cemetery, Cumberland Co., N.C.

Children of Daniel L. and Linda Hudson
i Terri Lynn, of Fayetteville, N.C.

References:
Obituary on Find-a-Grave memorial.

DONALD EDWARD CARR was born 1 Aug. 1924. He married Anna (___) Bias. He served in the U.S. Navy, World War II and Korea. He taught both at McKinley Junior High and St. Albans High School, St. Albans. He died in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., West Virginia 22 Oct. 1999, and was buried in Floral Hills Garden of Memory, Sissonville.

Children of Donald E. and Anna Carr
i Donald E. Jr., of Jacksonville, N.C.
ii Walter, Charleston, WV
iii Thomas, St. Albans, WV

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial, with copy of his obituary. He was survived by 15 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

There were also three stepdaughters so Anna was not his only wife. FamilySearch reveals a marriage in 1947, Putnam Co. to Wanda Lea Hood, and in Kanawha 1967 to Mary Jane James.
HAROLD AUBREY “SANDY” CARR was born 23 July 1926 in Putnam Co., WV. He served in World War II. He married 7 June 1947; Marlane Virginia Crockett (b. 28 Jan. 1931), daughter of Robert Chaphen and Eva Garnett (Lanham) Crockett. He died on 6 Jan. 2015 after a long illness.

Children of Harold A. Carr and Marlane Crockett
i Sandra Marlane b. 11 Oct. 1948
ii Michael Glen b. 28 June 1951
iii Rebekah Jayne b. 5 Apr. 1954 d. 29 Aug. 1967

References:
Information provided by Marlane Carr
Find-a-Grave memorial

DORCAS GAIL CARR was born 6 July 1932. She married Vernon Henry. She died on 26 Oct. 2008. They lived in Proctorville, Ohio.

Children of Vernon Henry and Dorcas G. Carr
i Steven, Proctorsville, Ohio
ii Philip m. Jennifer, lives Huntington, WV
iii Patrick m. Linda, lives Monroe, Ohio

References:
Obituary on her Find-a-Grave memorial which gives children, grandchildren and surviving siblings names.
Marlane Carr compilation

NANCY CAROLYN CARR was born 30 Sept. 1934, Putnam Co., WV. She married Donald Nixon. They live in Warsaw, Ohio.

Children of Donald Nixon and Nancy C. Carr
i David b. 1962
ii Mary Kay b. 1967

References:
Information provided by Marlane Carr

MARTHA ANN CARR was born Putnam Co., WV 22 Feb. 1940. She married John Robinson. In 1999, they lived in Tampa, Florida.

Children of John Robinson and Martha A. Carr
i Leigh Ann b. 1961
ii John Andy b. 1966
iii Dewey Mark b. 1968

References:
Information provided by Marlane Carr
Donald E. Carr obit on Find-a-Grave memorial

KATHRYN SUE “KAY” CARR was born Putnam Co., WV 5 July 1942. She m. Michael Eugene Roach (b. 1942). They live in Pensacola, Florida.

Children of Michael E. Roach and Kathryn S. Carr
i Christopher Todd b. 1967
ii Robin b. 1972 m. Stanley Adam Davis

References:
Information provided by Marlane Carr
People Search sites
LAVANA LUCILLE WORKMAN was born 25 May 1927. She married 6 Sept. 1947; Jesse Hoffman (b. 26 Dec. 1924, Elkridge, Fayette Co., WV), son of Jesse David Hoffman and Eva McCormick. He served World War II, and was in the Battle of the Bulge. He died at Scott Depot, WV on 24 May 2014. His widow survived, and he was buried at Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes.

Children of Jesse Hoffman and Lavana L. Workman
i Charles David b. 7 July 1948 d. 4 Nov. 1970, killed in action in Vietnam, PFC 327 Inf. 101. He attended Marshall University in Huntington and West Virginia State College before going into service.
ii Mary Louise b. 18 June 1951 m. 1) ___ Bowen 2) Dennis Roy Alderson. Children by 1)

References:
Mayes genealogy by Marlane Carr
Find-a-Grave Memorial, Jesse Hoffman Jr., Charles David Hoffman.
U.S. Public Records on Bowens. WV marriages don’t go up to dates I need for these families.

AUDRA ERNESTINE “POOKIE” WORKMAN was born 9 Sept. 1928. She married 9 July 1950; Jack Camp (b. 1 Aug. 1928), son of Enoch Paul Camp and Harrie May Williams. They were later divorced. She died in Albuquerque, N.M. 12 Sept. 1988.

Children of Jack Camp and Audria E. Workman
i Jackaline Ernestine b. 15 Aug. 1951
ii Evelyn Mae b. and d. 16 Sept. 1955
iii Philip Enoch b. 7 July d. 10 July 1956
iv Alex Joseph b. 6 July 1957
v Branda Jean b. 7 May 1960

References:
Information provided by Marlane Carr
Find-a-Grave memorial


Children of Charles E. Workman and Helen M. Hutchcraft
i Charles E. b. 24 Dec. 1952
ii Michael Lloyd b. 6 Mar. 1954
iii Debra Lynn b. 22 Sept. 1955
iv David Anthony b. 15 Nov. 1956
v Victoria Ann b. 8 Mar. 1959

References:
Information provided by Marlane Carr

KENNETH BAINES WORKMAN was born 14 Sept. 1935. He served in the Koran War. He married Nancy Ellis, daughter of Thomas Ellis. He died 26 Aug. 1984 at Tyler Mountain.
Children of Kenneth B. Workman and Nancy Ellis

i  Hope b. 1959

References:
The data on the grandchildren of Daniel E. Carr and Anna A. Robinson in this generation was provided by Marlane Carr who compiled the Mayes Family History.
Find-a-Grave Memorial.

ESTELLA KATHERINE ROSSI was born Big Pine, Calif. 17 June 1901. She married 1) Jay Fansler who might be J. Melvin Fansler (b. 20 June 1896, d. Kern Co. 23 July 1943). She married 2) ___ Screen, and died Inyo Co. 14 May 1996.

Children of Jay Fansler and Estella Rossi
i  Warren Ellis b. 12 Oct. 1920 d. 25 Mar. 2000 m. Mary Ellen ___
ii  Jack Douglas b. 22 May 1927 d. 28 Apr. 2007 m. Barbara Mae Edward
iii  Rowland b. 26 Jan. 1930 d. 22 May 2012 m. Joy ___
iv  Buddy, deceased

References:
California Births, SSDI
Obituary of Rowland Fansler
Find-a-Grave, Big Pine for Warren E., Rowland Fansler, Mary Ellen (___) Fansler


Children of Maynard A. Rossi and June Imus
i  Ronald Ray b. 19 Nov. 1933 m. Nancy Wade
ii  Duane Maynard b. 18 June 1936 m. Jean Harlis
iii  Dale Arlen b. 15 Jan. 1939 m. 1) Sharon Welch

References:
Information provided by Ron Rossi to this compiler, as well as some information provided by him to the compiler of the Imus Genealogy.

VIRGINIA ROSE “Baby” ROSSI was born in Big Pine, Calif. on 21 Apr. 1912. She married William Robert Harwood b. 1911 d. 1983. She lived with daughter Carol at Big Pine, 1940. She died in Reno, Nev. on 18 Apr. 2007.

Children of William R. Harwood and Virginia Rossi

References
California Births has Carol June Harwood b. 2 Apr. 1935, Los Angeles with a Rossi mother.
“Curtis Family Tree” on Public Member Trees on Ancestry for some of this information.


Children of Walter R. George and Ella M. Hines
i  Walter R. b. 18 July 1923 d. 1928
FRANCIS ANDREW HINES was born Big Pine 11 July 1905. He married Margaret Fink (b. 1907). He died Fontana, Calif. 22 June 1994.

Children of Francis A. Hines and Margaret Fink
i Florence Marie b. 19 Feb. 1939, Inyo Co.
ii William Michael b. 10 Aug. 1940
iii Gwendolyn Frances b. 17 Aug. 1944


Children of Edward E. Blake and Louise Larmer
ii James Edward b. 4 Feb. 1945, Los Angeles Co. n.f.r.
ROBERT JOSEPH BRACKETT was born 23 Jan. 1910, Inyo Co., Calif. He married Leslie Mary Smith (b. 14 Nov. 1911). They lived in Bishop, Calif. He died 31 May 1979 and she died June 1998 in Bishop.

Children of Robert J. Brackett and Leslie Smith


References:
Find-a-Grave memorials
PMT Ancestry lists private one daughter, one son. Dennis R. linked to Leslie M. on PeopleSmart. and Dennis and Linda both linked to MMN Smith so appear to be children of above.
Leslie M. Smith was daughter of Claude L. (b. Neb. 1883) and Eda L) Smith. Jack Schat owns and operates the Schat Bakkerij in Bishop.

MAURINE M. BRACKETT was born in Inyo Co., Calif. 20 Apr. 1911. She married Orville J. Black (b. 8 July 1900). He died 19 July 1974, and she died in Reno, Nev. May 1981. Both are buried in Bishop and East Line St. Cemetery. I have located no children for this family.

References:
Find-a-Grave memorials

HOWARD F. BRACKETT was born Big Pine, Calif. 6 Dec. 1915. He married Rosalia Alice Calote (b. 7 Jan. 1920 d. 14 Nov. 1987), daughter of John and Emilia (Avila) Calote who were born Portugal. He died Reno, Nevada 19 Aug. 1996. Both were buried in the Santa Clara Mission Cemetery, Santa Clara, California. They apparently had no children.

ALICE AUGUSTA BELFORT was born Big Pine, Calif. 22 Mar. 1917. She married Grant Howard Chidester (b. 7 Dec. 1905, Richfield, Utah) on 3 Mar. 1936. He died 16 Aug. 1979, Whittier, and she died 26 July 2011, and both were buried Oak Hill, Escondido. She had 8 grandchildren, 6 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild at the time of her death.

Children of Grant H. Chidester and Alice A. Belfort
i Joan Claire 25 Feb. 1937 m. James Clarke Bateman
ii John Howard b. 16 Dec. 1945 m. Sylvia J. Welp
iii Rebecca Ann 4 Oct. 1949 m. Owen L. Anderson
iv Susan Lynne b. 16 Apr. 1951 m. George M. Cassidy
MARY ANNETTE BELFORT was born Big Pine, Inyo Co., Calif. 9 June 1922. She m. 1) Oliver Silas Shinn. He was b. 25 Mar. 1914 and died 18 Aug. 1979. They lived in Escondido, San Diego Co. and were divorced. He married 2) Aloha B. (1917-86). She m. 2) Marvin Charles Walgenbach, and died in San Diego 9 July 1994. He was born 21 Aug. 1917, and died 28 Jan. 1990. Both were buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Escondido.

Children of Oliver S. Shinn and Mary A. Belfort
i Sidney Lee b. 23 Mar. 1941 m. Carol (Douglas) (Cochrane) Baker, has stepchildren.
iii Dana Alma b. 3 June 1949

References:
Find-a-Grave memorials
California Divorce Index
California Birth, Death Indexes
MyRootsPlace website for Oliver S. Shinn family group


Children of James A. Woofter and Dorothy M. Riley

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial, Dorothy Woofter, Michael R. Woofter

RICHARD MCVAY RILEY was born 24 June 1903. He married Phyllis Hoopingarner. He was a professor of horticulture and taught at the University of Maine, Orono. They lived in Maine and he died in Rockport, Knox Co., Maine 13 July 1996.

Children of Richard M. Riley and Phyllis Hoopingarner
i Philip Oren b. 17 Sept. 1928 d. 9 Jan. 2014 m. Marjorie A. Hawkins
ii Harriet b. 1931 m. Alan D. Cederstrom, lives Queensbury, N.Y.

References:
Bryan, Katherine A. Posley, Genealogy of the Baltzly Family
SSDI
Maine Deaths 1960-1998
1930, 1940 Census
Find-a-Grave with obituary for Philip O. Riley, Alan D. Cederstrom
HAROLD WADE MCVAY was born 19 Nov. 1899, Marietta, Ohio. He also worked for many years for the Lobel Emery Co. He married 1) He married 2) 17 Mar. 1941; Lelia E. Romine (b. 16 Oct. 1902, Alma, Mich., daughter of Ferman and Emma (Bailey) Romine. During his latter years, he had circulatory problems, and had to have one leg removed. He died 16 Oct. 1966 in Michigan.

Children of Harold W. McVay and Lelia E. Romine
i Mary Elizabeth m. 1) Herbert Wright 2) Edward Bush 3) Richard Woods
ii Lorel Patrick b. 15 Jan. 1929 d. 29 Sept. 2007 m. 1) Kay Williams 2) Sharon ___
iii Lyle Wade b. 6 Sept. 1931 d. 24 Feb. 2007 m. Nola Dawson

References:
Material compiled by Inez Hensinger, 1989

ELBERT ARCHER MCVAY was born 19 Nov. 1901, Marietta, Ohio. He married 1) Irene Burton who died when their son Jack was about four years old. She was buried in Ithaca, Mich. where he worked for the Fisher Body Division. He married 2) Mary Davidson who survived him. He was a member of the Elks Lodge. He died 22 Mar. 1987.

Children of Elbert A. McVay and Irene Burton
ii Elbert Eugene b. 1935 m. 1) Phyllis ___ 2) Bessie ___

References:
Oakland Press 23 Mar. 1987, obituary of Elbert A. McVay
SSDI
Material compiled by Inez Hensinger, 1989


Children of Joseph E. McVay and Beulah Johnson
i Delores b. 1939 d. 1976 m. Merle H. Wieland
ii James Lynn b. 10 Mar. 1941 d. 17 Aug. 2013 m. Thercia Marilyn Freeman
iii Dianne Marie m 1) James Montgomery 2) J. C. Haner

References:
Information compiled by Inez Hensinger, 1989


Children of Ernest Kirkpatrick and Ruby E. McVay
i Dennis m. Karon ___
ii Janet Elaine b. 18 Oct. 1946 m. Robert Anthony Dral

References:
Information compiled by Inez Hensinger, 1989
U.S. Public Records on Familysearch

INEZ ESTELLE MCVAY was born in Michigan 22 Oct. 1917. She married 1) Hollis William Forbes 5 Oct. 1940 Onaway Co., Mich. (b. 5 Dec. 1917 who was killed in World War II 12 Apr. 1945. He was buried Rosebud Memorial Park, Jackson, Mich. She m.

Children of Hollis Forbes and Inez E. McVay
i Robert Alan b. 1 Dec. 1943 d. 18 Dec. 2014 m. Sheri L. ___
ii Michael William b. ca. 1944

Children of Kenneth Hensinger and Inez McVay
iii Margaret Elizabeth b. 31 Aug. 1950 m. William C. Pixley
iv Barbara Lee b. 28 Mar. 1954 m. Richard Stoddard

References:
Material on all these McVay descendants, mostly without dates by Inez Hensinger, 1989; copy provided 1998 by Lyle W. McVay
PRAO for biographical information on children
Obituary of Robert A. McVay 2014.

WINNEFRED RUTH MCVAY was born in 1911. She married 14 Aug. 1929; Gerald B. Carmer at Wauseon, Fulton Co., Ohio. She died in 1956.

Children of Gerald B. Carmer and Winnefred McVay
i Beverly Ann b. 1930

References:
Ancestry PMT
Ohio Marriages, FamilySearch


MERL G. VANDALL was born 17 Sept. 1909, Marietta, Ohio. He married 10 Sept. 1935, Muncie, Ind.; Mary Jane Wolford. He moved to Danville, Ill. 1934 as an assistant manager at the Thom McAn shoe store there. Later, he worked as a salesman and manager of furniture stores, and also worked ten years for the Rockford Life Insurance Co. He retired in May 1975, but later worked part time for a shoe store and for the Rockford.

He was active in church affairs at the First Presbyterian church of Danville; a member of the Scottish Rite and Danville Kiwanis Club. He attended school in Muncie, Ind., and was a graduate of the Life Underwriters School in Danville. He died in Urbana at Mercy Hospital on 26 Aug. 1979, and was buried, Spring Hill Cemetery, Danville. His widow died there 30 June 1984, Urbana, and was also buried Spring Hill Cemetery.

Children of Merle G. Van Dell and Mary J. Wolford
ii Jeanne b. 27 May 1942 m. Richard L. Keen.

References:
Danville Commercial-News 27 Aug. 1979
Information provided by Jo Ann Schwantje, 1994

GRETTA GAY LARUE was born in 1932. She m. Charles Paul LaRue (b. 1932. He is vice-president of Wiser Oil co. They lived Sistersville, Tyler Co., WV where she died 2009.
Children of Charles P. LaRue and Gretta G. Guyton


iii Elizabeth Marie b. 24 June 1971

References:
Information from Mrs. Charles P. LaRue, Sistersville, WV in 1990s
History of Tyler Co. West Virginia (1984)


Children of John H. Brantner and Martha A. Busby

i John Huston Jr. b. 31 Mar. 1939 d. 29 July 2008 m. 1) Elinor C. Sheffield 2) Rita Marcotte

References:
Information provided by Martha A. Nolan (I think); probably Clara Gorby
SSDI
Obituary of John H. Brantner Jr. on-line
Obituary of Wilbert C. Marcotta, Conway, Ark. 2007 brother of Rita (Marcotte) (Brantner) Osicky

CLARA MAYES BUSBY was born 20 Oct. 1914, probably Moundsville, West. Va. She married 1938; Harold J. Gorby. He was born 20 Aug. 1915 and died Pasco Co., Fla. 28 June 1997. They resided Hudson, Fla. She died 15 July 1996. Both were buried in Palm Harbor Memory Gardens.

Children of Harold J. Gorby and Clara M. Busby

i Priscilla Ann b. 1944 m. Harvey M. Gage

ii Michael John b. 6 Nov. 1945 m. Carolyn Watson

iii Lois Ellen b. 1948 m. Ted Martin

References:
Information provided by Clara Gorby 1976, SSDI
Find-a-Grave memorials for Harold J. and Clara Gorby


Children of Paul E. Hemphill and Doris Martin

   a. Gilbert M. b. 10 May d. 18 May 1976 San Diego
   b. Blanca Juanita b. 24 July 1979 San Diego m. Jesse Garcia; Children:

Phyllis m. 2) Floyd Edwards Jr.; Children:
   c. Christopher Paul b. 1987
HELEN MARGARET WALLACE was born in Buffalo, West Virginia on 29 Aug. 1913. She m. 1) ____ Warner. She m. 2) Robert Poore. They resided in Safety Harbor, Fla. in 1976. Robert Poore d. in Sept. 1978 and she d. in May 1989 in Hillsborough Co., Fla. Children of ____ Warner and Helen M. Wallace
i Zane Dwight b. 29 Aug. 1933 (check date) m. Carolyn Margaret (Crawford) Waldron 4 Feb. 1967, Los Angeles. Resided Danville, later Alamo, Calif., and now lives in Mulberry, Fla.

JAMES "JIGGS" CLAUD WALLACE was born in Buffalo, West Virginia on 16 Mar. 1917. He graduated from Buffalo High School in 1936. He m. Janet Mae Hartley (b. 3 Jan. 1934). He worked at American Viscose in Nitro, and was a riverboat pilot and captain for Armco Steel for 35 years. She died 22 Apr. 2003. He died on 13 Sept. 2009, and was buried Beech Grove cemetery, Eleanor. He was survived by 9 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandson.
Children of James C. and Janet Wallace
ii Barry Gibson b. 28 Oct. 1941 d. 29 June 1969 bur. Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans.
iii Michael “Buckeye,” of Rock Hill, S.C.
iv Cheryl, lives Eleanor, West Va.
v Margaret “Peggy” m. Jonathan White, Rock Hill, S.C.

GENEVIEVE GERALDINE WALLACE was b. 22 Dec. 1919 in Putnam Co., West Virginia. She m. Chester Legg, and they lived in Cleveland, Ohio. She d. 26 June 1992.
Children of Chester Legg and Genevieve Wallace
i Robert Vinton b. 9 June 1946
ii Cynthia Sue b. 7 Mar. 1953

FORREST PATRICK WALLACE was born in Buffalo, West Virginia on 10 Mar. 1922. He m. Phyllis Reece who was b. Lincoln, Neb. He served in World War II. He lived in Eleanor, West Va. and d. 8 Feb. 1987 in Winfield. He was buried Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, West Va.
Children of Forrest P. Wallace and Phyllis Reece
i Sally Ruth b. 19 Oct. 1949 m. __Pruitt, 2 children
ii Patricia Elaine b. 26 Dec. 1954, 2 children
iii Harry Patrick b. 28 Dec. 1959, 2 children
DANA GIBSON WALLACE was b. 8 July 1924 in Putnam Co., West Virginia. He served in World War II. He married Kanawha Co. 1951; Nell Gene Stanley. He d. at Mulberry, Polk Co., Fla. on 27 Oct. 2003 and was buried in the Florida National Cemetery at Bushnell.

Children of Dana G. Wallace and Nell G. Stanley
i  April Lynn b. 12 Apr. 1954
ii  Jill Ann b. 21 Aug. 1956
iii  Kim

References:
Mayes Family Bible information


Children of Gene M. Wallace
i  Douglas Martin b. 18 Oct. 1953

References:
Family Bible of Isaac A. Wade (Mayes-Wade Bible). In 1976 in possession of Helen W. Poore, and copies of vital pages shared with this compiler
SSDI, obituaries on Find-a-Grave sites for these individuals

JANE CLAIRE HUNGATE was born 2 Sept. 1934. She married E. Alan Paulton. They were divorced. She lived in Royal Oak, Michigan and later Key West, Florida. She now resides Palm Coast, Fla.

Children of E. Alan Paulton and Jane Hungate
i  Carol Ann b. 8 July 1965, lived Austin, Texas and currently lives Palm Coast.


References:
Information provided by Jane Paulton, 1994, who provided a picture of Ida Wade for me to copy as well as some obituaries to copy also.

THELMA LAVOLIA EDWARDS was born 4 Nov. 1905, Hamilton Co., Ind. She married Hershel Lowell “Joe” Taylor (b. Baker’s Corner, Hamilton Co, Ind. 9 June 1903). He died 2 April 1974, Tucson, Arizona. They resided in Muncie, Ind. She died 9 Sept. 2002, and was buried in Elm Ridge Memorial, Muncie.

Children of Hershel L. Taylor and Thelma L. Edwards
i  Philip Joseph b. 17 Apr. 1947, lives Muncie, owns transportation service.

References:
Edwards information sent by Betty Carey
Google search, peoplesearch for Philip J. Taylor

PERMELIA MARDELLE EDWARDS was born 14 Apr. 1908. She married Harold Lewis Harrington (b. 12 Feb. 1905). She was born Muncie and lived in Anderson, Ind. She died in Muncie, 8 Aug. 1952 and was buried in Elm Ridge Cemetery, Muncie. He died 22 Sept. 1996, and was buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Ind.

Children of Harold L. Harrington and Mardelle Edwards
i  Charles Timothy b. 3 Sept. 1938 d. May 1976
ii James Nelson b. 18 May 1940 m. May Lorane Brown

References:
Edwards information sent by Betty Carey
Find-a-Grave memorials

ELIZABETH PAULINE EDWARDS was born 6 Jan. 1910. She married Lee Eloggis Tidler (b. 5 May 1908), and lived in southern Indiana. She died Brazil, Clay Co., Ind. 13 Dec. 1996, and buried in St. Johns Cemetery, and he died there 7 Apr. 2001.

Children of Lee Tidler and Pauline Edwards
i Robert Lee b. 13 Feb. 1931 m. Sherry Hancock
ii Max Eugene b. 15 June 1939 m. Dorothy Pauline Johnson
iii Carol Jeanne b. 13 Aug. 1946 d. 7 Mar. 2014 m.1) ___ Scott 2) Norman Sizemore

References:
Edwards information sent by Betty Carey. Pauline’s obituary stated that she had 11 great-grandchildren and 6 grandchildren at the time of her death. His obit stated 7 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great grandchild.
Find-a-Grave memorials

MARY LORETHA EDWARDS was born 25 Feb. 1912. She married Harold Eiler (b. 18 Feb. 1911). They lived Lapel, Madison Co., Ind. She died on 21 Jan. 1990 and he died on 28 Oct. 1994, and both were buried Brookside cemetery, Lapel, Ind.

Children of Harold Eiler and Mary L. Edwards
i Harold Leroy Jr. b. 25 Mar. 1933 m. Mila Jo Elkins
ii Linda Lou b. 22 Mar. 1937 m. Marvin Neal Whisman
iii Joyce Ann b. 19 Sept. 1943 m.. Ronald Nunley
iv Charles Edward b. 25 Apr. 1945 m. Sue White

References:
Edwards information sent by Betty Carey
Find-a-Grave memorials, Brookside Cemetery, Lapel, Ind.


Children of Harold Forrer and Elaine Edwards
i Donald Leon b. 10 Aug. 1934 d. 27 June 2007 m. Barbara Lou Smith
ii Merritt Eugene b. 13 Feb. 1936 m. Janett Haskell
iii Shirley Anne b. 11 Mar. 1937 m. Anthony Buffone
iv Carolyn Geanne b. 18 Mar. 1939 m. Maxie Lee
v Brenda Louise b. 24 May 1940 m. Eugene Welch
vi Larry Neal b. 23 Aug. 1941 m. Nancy Lee Bunch
vii Joan Frances b. 13 Apr. 1943 m. Edward Lee Fisher
viii Rita Jane b. 23 July 1944 m. Michael Kent Williams

References:
Edwards information sent by Betty Carey
Find-a-Grave memorials for Elaine F. Forrer, Harold Forrer and Donald L. Forrer

SAMUEL NELSON EDWARDS was born 17 Sept. 1920. He married Maxine May Stanley (b. 9 June 1923). He died 15 Sept. 1990, Cottonwood, Yavapai Co., Arizona.
Children of Samuel N. Edwards and Maxine M. Stanley
i  Richard Dale b. 22 June 1946 m. Janet Estelle Grimes
ii  Larry Nelson b. 4 Nov. 1948
iii  Melissa Ann b. 12 Apr. 1955 m. Douglas Holton
References:
Edwards information sent by Betty Carey
SSDI

VERA GEANNE EDWARDS was born 29 July 1923. She married Roscoe Thirler Summers (b. 14 June 1909). He died on 18 Jan. 1962. She died Muncie 30 Dec. 1976 where she was buried.
Children of Roscoe Summers and Vera G. Edwards
i  Denise Lea b. 2 July 1951 m. David Netherton
ii  Benton Thirle b. 27 May 1955 m. Linda Marlene Ziegler
References:
Edwards information provided by Betty Carey, Muncie, Ind. In 1979=1981
SSDI
Note that descendants of Araminda (Wade) Taylor also lived in Anderson, Madison Co., Ind. Area. Watch for intermarriages in following generations.

GENEVA C. BURKHART was born 1 July 1906. She married Carl John Siebert (b. 30 May 1901) of Dayton, Ohio. They lived in Dayton, 1940. They later retired to Jensen Beach, Florida. He died there 16 Mar. 1992, and she died Jensen Beach, Martin Co., Fla. 31 Jan. 1995. It appears that they had no children.

NORMAN PAUL BURKHARDT was born Hamilton Co., Ind. 5 Oct. 1907. He married Mary Magdaline Mullin 17 Feb. 1930, Randolph Co. She died 24 Oct. 1961. He died 22 May 1969, Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio. He was buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph Co., Ind.
Children of Norman P. Burkhardt and Mary M. Mullin
i  Allan, of Dayton, Ohio
ii  Barbara m. ___Huber, Greenville, Ohio
References:
Find-a-Grave memorial with obituary for Mary Burkhardt

EDNA BURKHART was born 6 June 1910. She married Vernon S. Evans. She died in Union City, Randolph Co., Indiana in March 1969.
Children of Vernon Evans and Edna Burkhard
iii  Joyce b. 1938
iv  Janet b. 1940
ELIZABETH BURKHART was born 9 Sept. 1914, Hamilton Co., Ind. She m. Caleb Manning (b. 1909), and lived in 1979 in Hollansburg, Ohio. He died in 1986. She died Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio 29 Dec. 2005, and was buried Spartanburg Cemetery, Spartanburg, Randolph Co., Ind. She had 3 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren.

Children of Caleb Manning and Elizabeth Burkhart

JOHN HENRY BURKHARDT was born in Randolph Co., Ind. 9 Feb. 1916. He married Kathryn P. ___. born 13 Feb. 1917 and died 20 July 1997. He lived Lynn, Ind. and died 6 June 2001 and was buried Glen Haven Memorial Garden, Richmond, Ind.

Children of John H. and Kathryn Burkhardt
i  Carolyn b. 1938

BETTY JUNE REDDING was born 19 June 1923 in Muncie, Ind. She married 7 June 1943; Mark Palmer Carey (b. 23 Nov. 1921). They lived in Muncie, Ind. where he died 19 Mar. 1997. She died as the result of a car accident on 11 Aug. 2012 in Muncie. They were buried Elm Ridge Cemetery, Muncie.

Children of Mark P. Carey and Betty J. Redding
i  Mark Steven b. 31 Jan. 1948 d. 30 Nov. 1980 m. Vicki-Lynn Foust
ii  Mollie Ellen b. 17 June 1950 d. 24 Mar. 2006 m. 1) Thomas Terhune 2) Donald Chiappetta
iii  Catherine Ann b. 21 Aug. 1953 m. Edward A. High

AUDWIN WHITE BURRIS was born 23 Oct. 1915, Covington, Ky. He married 15 Jan. 1938; Rachael Engle (b. 22 Apr. 1918, Joliet, Ill.), daughter of Ralph and Beatrice Engle. He died in Terre Haute, Ind. 3 Sept. 1957. She married 2) Robert Gaynor about 1999. She was a realtor. She was also a member of the Religious Science Church. She died in Houston on 1 Sept. 2007.

Children of Audwin Burris and Rachael Engle
i  Michael Eugene b. 29 Nov. 1941 m. Jean Webster
ii  Joan Sharon m. William M. Heyn, lives New Canaan, Conn.
JEAN CARL BURRIS was born Indiana 3 Feb. 1923. He married Dianne Hamilton and was an attorney in Indianapolis. He died there 5 Jan. 1995 and was buried in Washington Park North Cemetery, Marion Co., and his widow (b. 31 May 1923) died there 10 Aug. 2009, and was also buried in the same cemetery.

Children of Jean C. Burris and Dianne Hamilton
i Cynthia b. 28 Oct. 1947 d. 29 Jan. 2006 m. 1) Bryce Mosey 2) Richard Hankins

References:
Information provided by Allene Schnaiter 1982-1985, 1996
Marion Co. Ind. Cemetery records (on-line)
Dianne (Hamilton) Burris obituary which gives information on her descendants


Children of Raymond H. White Jr. and Patricia Chamberlain
ii Thomas Raymond b. 24 Jan. 1955 killed 15 Mar. 1979
iii Barbara Ann b. 2 Dec. 1957 m. 20 May 1989; Henry Brewster at Mobile, Ala.

References:
Information provided by Allene Schnaiter, 1996

AMANDA ALLENE WHITE was born Baltimore, Maryland 4 Mar. 1933. She married 27 June 1954; Thomas Petro Schnaiter. They live in Austin, Texas.

Children of Thomas P. Schnaiter and Allene White
i Thomas White b. 12 Feb. 1956 m. Linda Myers
ii Robert Davis b. 20 Dec. 1959 m. 1) Gera Jean Miles 2) Mary Frances Raines

References:
Information provided by Allene Schnaiter 1982-85, 1996

NANCY AMICK was born 12 June 1947. m. 1) Joseph Rivera Hansen Sr., son of Dr. Niles M. Hansen Jr. and Carmen Dolores Rivera on 23 Nov. 1967; Marion Co., Ind. They were divorced and she married 2) 4 July 1984, Marion Co., Ind.; Daniel N. Cox (b. 12 June 1947), son of Norman and Marge (Brooks) Cox. They lived Indianapolis and at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Ind.

Children of Joseph R. Hansen and Nancy Amick
i Joseph Rivera Jr. b. 8 June 1968, Indianapolis m. there 10 Feb. 1996; Gina Marie Carson

References:
Information provided by Allene Schnaiter
ROLLIN GERALD COLE was b. 25 Sept. 1925, Kansas City, Mo. He m. 12 May 1945 in Garnett, Kansas, Dorothy Louise Kimball, daughter of Lawrence and Eunice (Beller) Kimball. He was educated in Pomona schools. He worked at Sunflower ordnance plant and various other jobs. He died in Ottawa where he lived most of his life on 24 Aug. 2001, and his widow died there on 3 Mar. 2011. Both were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona.

Children of Rollin G. Cole and Dorothy L. Kimball


ii Betty Louise d. in infancy.

References:
Find-a-Grave memorials for George W. and Anna Cole, Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona have pictures of George W. and Rollin Cole and all their obituaries have recently been posted all from the Ottawa Herald. to be added on Rollin G. Cole’s obituary stated that he had two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Dorothy’s obit stated she had three great-grandchildren. Eunice (Beller) Kimball’s mother was Eva (Mendenhall) Beller.

RICHARD EUGENE BRENNEMAN was born in Kansas City, Mo. on 1 Dec. 1943. He lived on the family farm near Odessa, Mo. until June 1958 when he moved with his parents near Fruita, then Loma, Mesa Co., Colo. He attended Fruita High School, graduating there in 1961. He lived in Grand Junction, Colo. 1964-1968 and graduated from Mesa Junior College there. He moved to San Jose, Calif. in 1968 where he attended San Jose State University and received his B.A. in 1971 and M.A. both in History in 1973. He lived in San Jose until 1984 where he worked as a library cataloguer at a local high school district, and traveled extensively. He moved in 1984 to Hartford, Conn. where he lived, and worked at Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co. He moved to Boston in 1988 where he now lives. For many years, he worked for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Revenue Child Support Enforcement. He has worked at various positions there, including administrative assistant in the Policy, Procedures and Training Bureau. He is now retired.

He is the compiler of numerous works on ancestral families including compendia of descendents of Brenneman, Goodrich, Wade, Wall, Lucas and Burnworth ancestors among others, and author of several published articles in The American Genealogist and NEHGS Nexus. He also has many other genealogical and scholarly interests which he intends to pursue during his retirement.

HOMER WILLIAM ELAM was born on 5 Sept. 1913 in Travis Co., Texas. He married 1) Alleen James. He married 2) Adeline Ellen Munson (b. 25 Oct. 1911); 28 Feb. 1938. He served in the U.S. Navy, World War II as a Navy Seabee, and was stationed in Oran, Algeria and Okinawa. He was an employee of Capitol Chevrolet in Austin. His wife died in Austin 10 Feb. 1998. He died in Austin on 10 Mar. 2005, and was buried Cook-Walden Parks Cemetery.

Children of Homer W. Elam and Alleen James

i Elva Joan b. 30 Oct. 1931 d. 1993 m. Charles T. Carnes
Children of Homer W. Elam and Adeline E. Munson
ii Joyce Louise b. 14 Dec. 1946 m. 1) James W. Harrell 2) John M. Gabbert

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial has his obituary
Texas Births

I checked the copy of the original birth certificate on Ancestry.com. It states Mr. Homer Elam, aged 19 was the father and Allene James aged 16 the mother and the birth was legitimate. I found no record on-line of a divorce so this may have been annulled. The Social Security applications file has Allene James Padgett daughter of Walter A. James b. Wheatville, Okla 19 Sept. 1915. Her mother was Iva B. Coles. She also had the names Allene Flores and Hileman. She married Wilbert Otis Hileman and died Panhandle, Carson Co, Texas 5 Jan. 2000. Mr. Hileman died there 5 Nov. 2006; both were buried Panhandle Cemetery. Find-a-Grave memorials, SSDI. The only 1940 reference that may apply to her is Allene Padgett age 24 and William Mather Padgett, age 32 in San Antonio.

ERNEST HASKELL ELAM was b. 4 Dec. 1916 and d. 30 Dec. 2005 in Travis Co., Texas. He married 1) Frances Laverne Webb (b. 10 Feb. 1921), and they were divorced. He m. 2) Lottie Belle Locklear who was b. 1923 and d. 19 May 2005 in Austin. Frances died 4 Mar. 2001, and both she and Ernest were buried in Killeen Cemetery, Killeen, Texas.

Children of Ernest H. Elam and Lottie Locklear

Children of Ernest H. Elam Jr. and Frances L. Webb
ii Carolyn Lorine b. 21 Sept. 1938, Travis Co.
iii Barbara Lee b. 7 Feb. 1944. Travis Co.

References:
Texas Birth, Marriage, Divorce Indexes

ALBERT LEE ELAM was born in Austin 14 Nov. 1918. He m. Emma Jean Brooks. He was a minister. He also worked both the Texas House of Representatives and state senate for many years. He d. 21 Nov. 2009 in Austin.

Children of Rev. Albert L. Elam and Emma J. Brooks
i Betty Jean m. ___ Etheredge
ii Lori m. Roger Petty, son Robert
iii Sue m. Delbert Powell
iv Jeff Jones m. Mary ___
v Jimmy Tucker

References:
Obituary on-line of Rev. Albert L. Elam, also on Find-a-Grave
SIXTH GENERATION

DOROTHY LOUISE BABB was born Cass Co., Ind. 22 Dec. 1909. She married Horace Kern Bucklin. He was born in 1907 and died in 1958. They lived in Logansport in 1940. She died Ft. Myers, Fla. 6 Mar. 1998.

Children of Horace K. Bucklin and Dorothy L. Babb

References:
1940 Census, Cass Co., Ind.
Find-a-Grave memorial


Children of Paul G. Babb and Eleanor R. Berg
i Michael Paul b. 12 May 1944 d. 6 Apr. 2011 m. Sharon Jean Spence
iii Dorothy Ellen b. 4 Nov. d. 5 Nov. 1954, Logansport, Ind.

References:
Find-a-Grave memorials Paul G. Babb, Michael P. Babb
Logansport Pharos Tribune for obituary for Bettie (Hyman) (Thatcher) Babb.
Logansport High School memorials on-line
1993 wedding anniversaries of Michael P. and James R. Give wedding dates, wives’ names, residences in the Logansport newspaper.
FamilyTreeNow and other peoplesearch sites, Jim Babb had lived in Spring, Texas and Strongsville, Ohio.

CATHERINE/KATHRYN JEAN BABB was born Cass Co., Ind. 7 Dec. 1922. She married Mason Marion Million (b. 19 June 1919, Cass Co.), son of Charles Million and Rebecca Ellen Case. He served with the U.S. Marine Corp, World War II. This couple lived in Ft. Wayne, Ind. in the early 1950s, and later Florida. He died Ft. Myers, Lee Co., Fla. 4 June 1983. She was his second wife, and it appears that this couple had no children. She died Ft. Myers 10 Aug. 1990.

References:
SSDI
Alice Moeloa site on WC
Ancestry.com search

GILBERT E. SMITH was born Cass Co., Ind. 12 May 1912. He married Mary E. King in St. Lucie Co., Fla. 1932. They lived in Indian River Co. in 1935 and 1940. He died 12 Jan. 2006, Vero Beach, Fla.

Children of Gilbert E. Smith and Mary King
i Nancy Lee b. 1936

References:
1935 Florida State Census
1940 Census
Florida Marriage Index
Obit Jeanne M. Smith, but could not locate one for Philip J. Smith, so childrens’ information from peoplesearch sites and her obituary.


References:
SSDI
Find-a-Grave memorial

HARRY DAVIS “DAVE” TRITT was born in Cass Co., Ind. 19 July 1913. He married Mary Catherine Shilling (b. 28 Oct. 1918) on 23 Apr. 1939. They lived Walton, Ind., were members of the Methodist church, and he was a member of Walton Masonic Lodge. He died there 19 Oct. 1973, and buried IOOF Cemetery, Walton. She died 5 Oct.1989.

References:
Information provided by W.B. Taylor, including his obituary
SSDI

MARTIN A. DEISCH was born 2 Apr. 1914, Cass Co., Ind. He died Galveston, Ind. 16 Apr. 1983. He lived with his parents Miami Co., Ind. 1940. He apparently was unmarried and without children.

CAROL MAE DEISCH was born 16 July 1916 Cass Co., Ind. She married Lamoine “Doc” Glassburn who was born in Huntington Co., Ind. They lived in Peru, Ind. before moving to Florida in 1950. They owned and operated Doc’s Auto Service in Okeechobee. She lived in Okeechobee, Fla. He died in 2004. She died 14 Apr. 2009. She left 11 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and 11 great-great-grandchildren at the time of her death. They were buried in Evergreen Cemetery there.

Children of Lamoine Glassburn and Carol M. Deisch
i Kim Alan b. ca. 1932 m. Janet __, of Okeechobee
ii Carolyn b. 21 Aug. 1934 d. 1 Jan. 1998 m. Lerois Blount

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial,s Carol Glassburn, has her obituary, her husband, Carolyn Blount and Bevelry Fulwider.

RAYMOND EUGENE THOMAS was born in Shelby Co, Ind. 8 June 1921. He probably married Beth Wood 28 Feb. 1941; Marion Co., Ind., since his wife Betsy C. __ was. b. 1917 d. 1983. They moved to San Antonio, Texas where he died 7 July 1979 and they were buried Mission Burial Park North, San Antonio. It is not known if they had any children.
BLAIN MELROY TRITT was born 11 Aug. 1927, Galveston, Ind. He enlisted 16 Nov. 1945 in the U.S. Army. His wife was Wynnell Reid (b. 22 July 1925, Hayden, Blount Co., Ala.). She was a daughter of John H. Reid and Anne Marley. They lived in Missouri in 1961. He died in Sept. 1985. His widow died 9 June 2001 Kissimine, Osceola Co., Fla.

Children of Blain M. Tritt and Wynnell Reid:

i Jeffrey Blain b. 8 May 1949 (twin with; lives Kissimmee, Fla.
ii name unknown b. 8 May 1949, may have d.y.
iv Bruce Kevin b. 19 April 1957, Pelham, Birmingham, Ala.

References:
Ancestry.com search Logansport Pharos Tribune 9 May 1949 on Ancestry about birth of sons; no names given however.
Intelius for names and locations and relationships.
U.S. Public Records on FamilySearch


Children of George L. Tritt and Mary Jane Grubb:

i Barbara b. 1 Sept. 1954 m. 1) Eric Johnson 2) _Edwards, Kokomo, Ind.
iii Raymond L. b. 5 Dec. 1958 m. Gloria A. Yeoman, lives Kokomo, Ind.
iv David R. m. Vickie __, lives Alabama
v John Dale b. 15 Apr. 1973 m. Crystal Lynn __, lives Tooele, Utah, divorced
vi Nona m. B.W. Bailey, lives North Carolina
vii Emma S. m. Jon R. Watson Nov. 1979, Kokomo, Ind.

References:
Obituary, Kokomo Tribune on Find—a-Gravememorial.
Per the obituary, he left 27 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; two half sisters Mary Lou Tritt and Rosellen Tritt of Alabama.
People Search sites, various

EDWARD K. DULL was born 25 Nov. 1907. He married 1) Marguerite Bomer 14 May 1929. They were divorced and he married 2) Marguerite Howard. 1 Oct. 1938. They lived in Toledo where he died 30 Sept. 1976.

Children of Edward K. Dull and Marguerite Bomer:

iii Kenneth Ray b. 12 Apr. 1936 d. 23 Feb. 1994
GLORIA AGNES AUBREY was born Flint, Mich. 27 Dec. 1912. She married Norman Guildner. n.f.r

JOSEPH JAMES AUBRY JR. was born Flint, Michigan 27 May 1914. He married Helen Louise Horanski (b. 10 Oct. 1910, Trenton, N.J.) They lived Buffalo, Ward 10 in 1940. He d. 22 Dec. 1953, and was buried Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie Co., N.Y. His widow died Venice, Sarasota Co., Fla. 5 May 2000.

Children of Joseph J. Aubry and Helen Horanski
i Phyllis b. 1935
ii Donna Marie b. 1937
iii Carole b. 1938
v Jo-Ann Sharon d. 8 May 2013 Harbor Creek, Pa.

VIRGINIA HAZEL AUBREY was born Flint, Mich. 23 Aug. 1915. She married Gordon Foster. She died Toledo, Ohio 25 Jan. 1998. n.f.r

JUSTIN KENNETH AUBRY was born Flint, Mich. 8 July 1917. He lived in Buffalo, but returned from Massawa, Eritrea on 28 Nov. 1942 on the ship American Builder. Not known whether he served in a military or civilian capacity in World War II which this voyage might reflect. He married Grace Luella Eve from whom he was divorced in Los Angeles Co. June 1972. He died in Palmdale, Calif 22 Aug. 2002. Two children, names not known.


Children of Patrick W. Aubry and Virginia Sullivan
i Patricia Anne m. Joseph Carlton Jynes (b. 6 Feb. 1943), live San Jose, Calif.
ii Linda Gayle m. Roger Aiken, live Sylva, N.C.
iii Martin Joseph b. 26 May 1955 m. 1) San Mateo Co. 8 Nov. 1975 Colleen M.
DONALD EDWARD KUHN was born Toledo, Ohio 9 Nov. 1919. He married Ocie Alice Timmons (b. 20 May 1918). He died 25 Jan. 1996, Toledo.

Children of Donald E. Kuhn and Ocie Timmons
i Patricia Anne b. 3 Oct. 1941 d. 9 Sept. 2003 m. 1) m. 2) John Leroy Russell
ii Donald Jr. m. Mildred Evelyn Bollinger
iii Carole Jeanne b. 29 Jan. 1945 d. m. 1) John Stanley Szymanski 2) Frederick Louis Lutes, Northwood, Ohio
iv Karen Alice m. 1) Ronald Wayne Frantz 2) Kris Steven Waler, Toledo

References:
Find-a-Grave memorials information including obits provided by Carrie Johnson, daughter of John S. Szymanski and Carole J. Kuhn, supra.
Genealogy.com Bollinger site which gives descendants of Mildred Bollinger and Donald E. Kuhn

JAMES FRANKLIN KUHN was born in Toledo, Ohio 7 May 1926. He married Eva Holden. He died 8 Sept. 1997.

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial, no obit there or bio, so do not know if he had any family

KENNETH EARL KUHN was born Toledo, Ohio 31 July 1927. He married Shirley Irene Pratt (b. Toledo 4 Aug. 1927) 18 June 1945, Tyler, Texas. He served in the U.S. Army. He lived later at Perrysburg, Wood Co. Ohio where he died on 23 May 2006. His widow died there on 11 Sept. 2006. Both were buried Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvana, Ohio. They were survived by grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Children of Kenneth E. Kuhn and Shirley I. Pratt
i Sandy m. Dan Moore
ii Terry m. Diane
iii Bruce m. Pamela

References:
Find-a-Grave memorials with obituaries provided by Carrie Johnson

GRACE RUTH SHINAVAR was born Toledo, Ohio 4 Mar. 1925. She m. 1) Ralph James Valentine Jr. 25 Mar. 1944, Lucas Co., Ohio. He served in the U.S. Army, World War II. He was born 28 Oct. 1924 and died Toledo 17 Apr. 1984, and was buried Forest Cemetery there. She m. 2) __McDole, and later moved to Cheyenne, Wyoming where she died 26 Sept. 2014. She had 6 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren when she died. Alan had four grandchildren when he died.

Children of Ralph J. Valentine and Grace R. Shinavar
i Larry m. Jane lives Cheyenne has 3 children.
b. Daniel Peter m. Yvette M. Meyer 1 July 2006  c. Dana (daughter)

References:
Obituary, Grace R. McDole, Toledo and Cheyenne newspapers
U.S. Public Records, Ohio Marriages.

VIOLETTE MAY SUZOR was born 28 Oct. 1921. She m. Donald Coon and died Toledo 1 Nov. 1998.

Children of Donald Coon and Violette M. Suzor
i Tommy F. b. 14 Apr. 1941 d. 26 Aug. 2010 m. Donna M. Johnson
ii Timothy “Tim” m. Donna ___
iii Diane m. ____ Franks

References:
Find-a-Grave memorials


Children of Melvin W. Suzor and Natalie Mitchell
i Connie

References:
1930, 1940 Census Ohio. Michigan
SSDI
Social Security application which correctly gives mother’s name as Ilo Kuhn; Ancestry PMT gives stepmother as his mother.

MARY JANE STURGEON was born Cass Co., Ind. April 1925. She m. Woodrow Wilson Butts in 1944 (b. 29 April 1923, Blountsville, Ala.). They lived in Logansport where he died in June 1990. He had five grandchildren at the time of his death. She m. 2)

Children of Woodrow W. Butts and Mary J. Sturgeon
i Gary m. Dondeeana “Dee” Wood, of Galveston, Ind.
iii Melissa A. b. 7 Oct. 1957 m. Steven B. Ellis (b. Apr. 1954) , El Cajon, Calif.

References:
Genforum/Ancestry posting
Peoplesearch sites
Find-a-Grave memorial
Logansport Pharos Tribune, obituary of Woodrow Butts
FamilyTreeNow
U.S. Public Records on FamilySearch.

There is a Gary Lee Butts Jr. b. June 1969, appears to be a son of Gary whom I still need to locate.
MARCELLA MAE STURGEON was born in Cass Co., Ind. 1928. She m. Jack Edgar Sumrall (b. 1925), and lived later in Pascagoula, Mississippi. They now live Tolar, Texas. Children of Jack E. Sumrall and Marcella M. Sturgeon
i Nancy Lou b. Nov. 1945 m. Richard Tsutomu Hasegawa (b. 21 Apr. 1940);

References:
Various people search sites
Texas Birth Index
Texas Birth Index
There is also a Brooke L. Hasegawa related to Richard T. Sr. and Nancy (b. Oct. 1984) and a Lori Lin Carey Hasegawa, also of Tolar, Texas b. 22 Oct. 1966. Perhaps there was divorce and remarriage involved here.

W. KENNETH TAYLOR was born in Cass Co., Ind. 6 May 1913. He married Leona Fern Good 3 June 1935, Cass Co. This family lived in Fulton Co, Ind. He was a trucker. He died Plymouth, Ind. 18 Mar. 2001. Children of Kenneth W. Taylor and Leona Good
i Dennis D. b. 18 Feb. 1936 d. 7 Sept. 2010 m. Marcia Hunneshagen
ii Connie Sue b. 3 May 1941 d. 10 Oct. 1944, of appendicitis, buried Rochester IOOF Cemetery.
iv Nancy A. b. 11 July 1948 m. Kevin Bammerlin, lived Plymouth, Rochester, Ind.

References:
Find-a-Grave memorials with obituaries of W. Kenneth Taylor, Cherul Bowman, Dennis Taylor
U.S. Public Records on Ancestry.com
SSDI
Information provided by Marcia Taylor

i Derek Russell b. 1 Feb. 1978, Long Beach.

References:
Correspondence with Anne Munchow and telephone conversation, Nov. 1994.
California Birth Index
SSDI and Social Security Applications on Ancestry.com

DOROTHY MARIE CAMPBELL was born 12 July 1918 in Cass Co., Ind. She married Oscar Conrad 4 Apr. 1943, Cass Co. He died 3 Mar. 1990. She worked for Sherrill Corp. until 1986. She died Logansport 8 June 1993, and was buried Ever Rest Memorial Park there. Children of Oscar Conrad and Dorothy M. Campbell
i Keith Allen b. 10 Sept. 1951 d. 29 Sept. 2015 m. Jane Ellen Stoner

References:
WC site
U.S. Public Records
Logansport Pharos Tribune for her obituary

Children of Clarence O. Baker and Doris L. Campbell
i Jerry L.

References:
WC site
Ancestry PMT for Hutchins

THELMA E. CAMPBELL was born Cass Co., Ind. 16 June 1928. She married Russell M. Clark (b. 3 Jan. 1920, Cass Co.) She died 12 Sept. 1968, Indianapolis, and was buried Walton Cemetery. Mr. Clark died 4 Jan. 2002. No children located.

MARJORIE JUNE JENSEN was born in Wheaton, Ill. 27 June 1915. She married Paul J. Peddicord 26 June 1937, Quincy, Ill (b. 11 Sept. 1911). She worked as a medical records library at the former St. Mary's Hospital in Quincy for twenty years. She was a member of the United Methodist church. This couple lived at 724 North 12th St., Quincy. She died 15 Aug. 1995 at Brighton Pavilion of cancer. He died 9 May 2010. Both were buried at Quincy.

Children of Paul J. Peddicord and Marjorie J. Jensen
i Barbara Lynn b. 7 Aug. 1940 d. 27 Apr. 1958

References:
Obituary, Quincy Daily Whig, Aug. 1995
Betty Justie letter to Ruth Frohman, 1995
Find-a-Grave memorial Barbara L. Peddicord

EDWARD JOHN "JACK" JENSEN was born Quincy, Ill. 27 Dec. 1928. He married Evelyn R. Smith (b. 21 Feb. 1925, Columbus, Ill, daughter of Robert and Etta (Tourneau) Smith). They lived in Quincy where he died 1 Dec. 1969. She died there 24 Dec. 2003, and both were buried Greenmount Cemetery, Quincy.

Children of Edward J. Jensen and Evelyn R. Smith
i Steven Craig b. 20 Dec. 1961 m. Cheryl __, lives Phoenix, Arizona

References:
Obituary on-line Google search for Evelyn Jensen
U.S. Public Records for Steven Craig Jensen and peoplesearch sites, associated with Cheryl Jensen, probable wife.

LOREN NOBLE GUSEMAN was born Oct. 1915. He married Geraldine M. ___ (b. 10 Feb. 1915). They lived Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill. He died 13 Feb. 1996. She died 28 July 1997, and both were buried Sacred Heart Cemetery, Warsaw. No children.

References:
Find-a-Grave memorials

MADELINE W. GUSEMAN was born 4 Mar. 1918. She m. Clarence M. Moore (b. 1913). He died in Oswego in 1990. She died Oswego, Kendall Co., Ill. 6 Jan. 2010.

Children of Clarence Moore and Madeline W. Guseman
i Gerald D. b. 16 Mar. 1937 d. 6 July 2006 m. Beverly K. Decker
ii Juanita N. b. 12 July 1939 unm., lives Aurora, Ill.
JAMES ORVILLE "TED" GUSEMAN was born Geneva, Ill. 31 May 1920. He married Edith Fruland (b. 1 Sept. 1940). They lived Sandwich, Ill. He served in the U.S. Navy. He died 12 Dec. 2011, Mendota, Ill.

Children of James O. Guseman and Edith Fruland
i Marcia Kay b. 18 Oct. 1967 m. David Hebert, of Diamond Head, Mississippi, has lived Chicopee, Westfield, Mass. in the past.

References:
SSDI
Ancestry.com for Douglas K. Guseman
Obituary Aurora Beacon News 13 Dec. 2011
Intelius Peoplesearch, FamilySearch U.s.Public Records for dates of birth, and moves. Both these siblings appear to have moved around quite a bit, perhaps professors/teachers/technical.


Children of Harry Wollert and Doris L. Brown
ii Sharon B. b. Aug. 1951 m. 1) Michael Hinze m. 2) Gene Kaminski, live Glendale Heights, Ill.

References:
Information provided by Betty Justie

BETTY JEAN BROWN was born 22 Oct. 1924. She married Thomas H. Justie 3 Feb. 1954. They lived Wheaton, Ill.

Children of Thomas H. Justie and Betty J. Brown
ii Thomas Keith b. 31 July 1963 m. Jean Ellen Jensen 27 May 198_

References:

JAMES GUSEMAN FISHER was born Aurora, Ill. 1 July 1924. He married Mary Dolores ___ (b. 2 Feb. 1925) . He served in the U.S. Navy, World War II. He died in Quincy 27 Oct. 1986. His widow died 25 Nov. 1987, and both were buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Quincy.

Children of James G. and Mary Fisher
i Libby Sue b. 8 July 1953 m. Harry S. Higgins (b. 1945).
ii James Earl b. 18 Dec. 1955 m. Linda J. ____.
iii Trudy b. ca. 1959
iv Wendy b. ca. 1961

References:
Information provided by Betty Justie, 1995. She corresponded with information to Ruth Frohman, and stated that Jim E. Fisher was going to send more information, and in contact with Libby Fisher then as well. No further information came our way.
Fold3 for military records.
Greenmount Cemetery index, Quincy
Various people search and Google searches

ELDON LEE SELLERS was born Aurora, Illinois 9 Mar. 1921. He grew up in Aurora. He was a child prodigy violinist at the age of eleven. He m. 1) in 1945, Dade Co., Fla.; Elsie Jane Borson. (b. 28 Feb. 1926). She attended Steinmetz High School in Cook Co., Ill. She received her B.A. Goddard College, Vermont, attended or received M.A. From UCLA and went on to get a Ph.D at the University of Chicago in Egyptology. After their two children were born, they divorced after five years of marriage. As Jane B. Sellers, she was the author of Death of Gods in Ancient Egypt, a seminal work on the role of astronomy in ancient Egyptian religion.

During the war he was an Army Air Force pilot and served in Operation Market Garden at the end of World War II.

Sellers was a close friend of Hugh Hefner, founder of Playboy, and as a co-investor loaned him $5000, and raised more money from other investors in 1953, and was instrumental in the early days of the magazine. He came up with the name Playboy for the magazine; his mother Vere Sellers had worked for years for the Playboy Automobile Co., so the name must have stuck in his mind. He served as Special Executive Vice President. Sellers took a leave of absence in 1968 from Playboy after 15 years, there, moved to California where he received his law degree. He was admitted to the state bar of California 2 June 1972. While still in Illinois he was a violinist in the Lake Forest Symphony.

He m. 2) 24 Sept. 1967, Chicago; Nancy K. Rees, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis J. Rees. She was born November 1943. At that time, he lived on Lake Shore Drive.

He went into law practice first at Lake Tahoe with Robert Newsom, father of California’s current lieutenant governor Gavin Newsom. Later, he moved to Napa, California where he practiced law, and was also a violinist with the Napa Valley Symphony. He also owns and plays a Stradivarius. He still resides in Napa at the age of 94. A few years ago he threw out the first pitch at Wrigley Field for a San Francisco Giants-Chicago Cubs baseball game, having been a Cubs fan from a young age.

Children of Eldon L. Sellers and Nancy K. Rees

i William K. b. 19 Oct. 1946 m. Jill Dunnell, lives Dayton, Ohio
ii Rorick Anthony “Rory” b. 11 Mar. 1948 m. Timmi Li Bushbaum, lives Carmel, Calif.

Children of Eldon L. Sellers and Jane Borson

iii Cameron Song b. 30 May 1969, San Francisco m. Scott Laughlin

References:
California Birth Index
Florida Marriages
Both Prentice and Cameron are his daughters, various Google searches for information on their husbands
Chicago Tribune archives on-line
Napa Valley Register 13 May 2011 including the story of the ceremonial first pitch for the Cubs-Giants game, with picture.
Jane Sellers corresponded with Hugh Hefner throughout his life from high school on and retained all documentation.

DONNA JOYCE SELLERS was born 8 Oct. 1926, Aurora, Illinois and attended Aurora and Batavia High Schools. She later attended the American Conservatory of Music in Chicago.

She m. 1) Franklyn Fanning Powell (b. 21 Oct. 1921, Beacon, N.Y.) on 16 Oct. 1944, La Jolla, Calif. He served in the U.S. Navy. They divorced after the war, and he m. 2) Bernardine Gronoski 23 Oct. 1948. She m. 2) George Ramsby, a CBS executive in Chicago, and they were later divorced.

She became an actress in Hollywood, a supporting starlet in movies and television. She m. 3) 22 Aug. 1959; James Craig, an actor, and this marriage was annulled 3 Feb. 1962. She lived in the San Fernando Valley and died 16 June 1987.

Children of Franklyn F. Powell and Donna J. Sellers
(Various movie sites credit one child to this couple, I've been unable to locate name, if this is true), not born California, if this is correct.

Children of George Ramsby and Donna J. Sellers

References:
Google searches
Florida Divorce Index
Alachua Co., Fla. Marriages, Gary Peyton was previously married and divorced, with children. I couldn’t locate children for either husband with Heidi.
Various movie sites for biographical information; she got in a fight with Susan Hayward in 1955 over a man
Van Nuys Daily News Oct. 5, 1965; there was talk of a lawsuit that never materialized.
Chicago Tribune Dec. 22, 1956 feature column
Jill Jarmyn appeared with another starlet on I Love Lucy in the Hollywood set episodes in 1957, as one of two actresses Desi Arnaz “Ricky Ricardo” was doing a photography session with in Hollywood. She also had a role in Spartacus (1960).

SHIRLEY EDNA GUZEMAN was born Aurora, Ill. 16 Apr. 1930. She married 14 May 1948, Cook Co., Ill.; Harry Frohlich Jr. He was born Ladd, Ill. 7 Aug. 1926 and died 7 June 1987, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. They were divorced, as she m. 2) James Harry Kott 18 Nov. 1972; Imperial Co., Calif. (b. 2 Oct. 1937 d. Irving, Tex. 15 Dec. 2009). They were divorced 1 Aug. 1980, Dallas Co., Texas. She was living in Waddell, Arizona in 2001 and died before 2006, since her mother survived her.

Children of Harry Frohlich and Shirley E. Guzman (list of children may be incomplete)

ROBERT KENT GUZEMAN was born 15 Nov. 1936, Aurora, Ill. He graduated from E. Aurora High School, attended Beloit College and Northern Illinois University. He married Barbara A. Obed (b. 30 Apr. 1938) of Naperville, Ill. He lived Aurora, and moved to Little Chute, Wisc. in 2004 where he died 25 June 2010. He was a member of the Church of the Nazarene. He was buried Riverside Cemetery, Appleton, Wisc. His widow survived. Children of Robert K. Guzeman and Barbara Obed

i Robert Kent Jr. b. 2 Oct. 1957, of Glen Ellyn, Ill., associated with Christopher, Megan and Margaret Guzeman.

ii John Brian b. 23 Oct. 1959, of Aurora, Ill., plumber, associated with Laura J. Guzman, Lorri J. Lithio. widowed.

iii Steven Randall b. 1 Sept. 1962, of Tucson, Ariz. m. Lorrie Stadler. Children: Journey Rae, Jasmine; sales manager for AAA Moving & Storage.


v Jennifer, of Glen Ellyn, Ill., and fiancé, Bill McKnight

References:
Aurora Beacon Journal obituary 3 Jan. 2010; lists grandchildren as: Jasmine, Autumn, Maggie, Christopher, Kane, Journey, Jacob, Dustin, Michael. 4 great-grandchildren: Calb, Arian, Mariah and Bill, no surnames given, but have figured out by ages and associations and locations for some of them above.

U.S. Public Records

RICHARD DEAN GUZEMAN was born 21 Sept. 1933, Aurora, Ill. He married Jane B. N. ___ (b. 16 Nov. 1933). He graduated from West Aurora High School 1951, and Yale University, 1955. He was also a member of U.S. Naval Reserves. They lived Aurora, Ill. They now live in Sunnyvale, California. He was associated with the East Bayshore Corp. LLP. Children of Richard D. and Jane Guzman

i Tracy Lee b. 31 May 1958, lives Santa Clara Co., Calif. Author of The Gravity of Birds (2013), Bay Area author.

ii Jill Ann b. 17 May 1960 m. Stanley Folfas (b. Aug. 1951) ?divorced


References:
FamilyTreeNow and other peoplesearch sites
California Birth Index, Giguiere
Tracy L. Guzman, author's website and publicity information, Google searched, Acknowledgments page at end of her novel.

DAVID JAY GUZEMAN was born 1 Sept. 1941, Aurora, Ill. He married 9 Jan. 1982, Santa Clara Co., Calif.; Betsy E. Bayha (b. 1 Sept. 1941). They live in San Jose, Calif. No children.
SANDRA HABERMeyer was b. Dec. 1947 in Illinois. She m. Robert L. Purdy. They lived in Doylestown, Pa., and they now live in Naples, Fla. She is a realtor.

Children of Robert L. Purdy and Sandra Habermeyer

References:
Information from Dona Habermeyer.
Google searches

DONALD EDWARD MANN was born in Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa 10 July 1924. He graduated from Iowa State University. He also served in the U.S. Air Force, and worked for Crown Zellerbach as a forester. He moved to Louisiana in 1953 and lived in Bogalusa. He married 1) Elizabeth Jane ?Stuart (b. 10 Dec. 1928) who died 2010, and 2) Miriam ____ who survived. He died at Bogalusa on 28 Aug. 2015, and was buried at Hoehmann Memorial Gardens.

Children of Donald E. and Elizabeth Jane Mann
i Paul b. 1943, lives California, not listed in father’s obituary 2015.
iii Terry Stuart b. 15 Dec. 1955, lives Farmerville, La.

References:
Donald E. Mann obituary
Peoplesearch sites

RICHARD P. MANN was born 14 Apr. 1930. He married 22 May 1955; Wanda JoAnn Traub (b. 17 Sept. 1935, Effingham, Ill.). They lived Council Bluffs, Iowa where she died 11 Aug. 2012. She worked variously at the Iowa Department of Transportation, Council Bluffs School District and the Council Bluffs Nonpareil.

Children of Richard P. Mann and Wanda JoAnn Traub
i infant dau. deceased
ii Mark D. b. 29 Sept. 1956, deceased
iii Scott A. b. 1 Sept. 1959 m. Shelly ____, dau. Sara, Elkhorn, Neb.
iv Craig S. b. 14 Feb. 1961, of Council Bluffs
v Cathy Lynne b. 19 June 1962 m. Thomas; Children: a. Michael m. Heather __
  b. Christopher, of Council Bluffs.

References:
Wanda Mann obit
Not clear on children and grandchildren from the listing in obituary i.e. Christy, Mike and daughter Heather Reikofski of Crescent, Iowa; and Michelle, Randy dau. Kelsi Osterman of Omaha, Neb., but U.S. Public Records had dates and maiden names so used that as tool to sort it out.

U.S. Public Records, FamilySearch

FRANK WILBUR MANN was born 29 Mar. 1934. He married Phyllis B. ___. They live Council Bluffs, Iowa. One daughter was adopted so the first wife may have died.
Children of Frank W. Mann and Starleen G.


ii dau.

iii Curtis Brock b. 1 Nov. 1964 m. Wendy L. Vanlier (b. Nov. 1966)

References:
Obituary of Starleen G. Williams
U.S. Public Records for Lance A. Baldwin dob., also other Peoplesearch sites, Intelius to figure out that Curtis B. Is Frank’s son, unless other information comes to light.

DONALD LEROY CASSMAN was b. 10 Nov. 1936 in Kanabec Co, Minn. He married Eileen P. Engmark Miller 19 Feb. 1955, Iowa. He died 14 Apr. 1986.

Children of Donald L. Cassman and Eileen P. Engmark


ii Rodney Jay b. 2 Aug. 1957

iii Eric A. b. 14 Oct. 1960

References:
Minnesota Births, Deaths, Marriages, FamilySearch and Ancestry.com
Peoplefinder sites, U.S. Public Records

VERNON AUSTIN CASSMAN was born on 5 May 1938. He m. 1) 28 June 1958; Doriene Gayle Goldblom/Goldbloom, daughter of Eddie and Gladys (Burda) Goldblom. She was born 4 Aug. 1939 and d. 3 Apr. 1974. He m. 2) Kathleen Marie Johnson. He died 25 Nov. 2009, Lina Lakes, Anoka Co., Minn.

Children of Vernon A. Cassman and Doriene Goldbloom


ii Ronald Allen b. 14 Oct. 1960


Children of Vernon A. Cassman and Kathleen M. Johnson

v Theresa Marie b. 27 Aug. 1973 m. 15 May 1999; Eugene M. Evenson

References:
Minnesota Birth Indexes on FamilySearch
Find-a-Grave memorials Austin W. Cassman, Doriene Cassman. The Goldblooms were Goldblom and originally Swedish.

KENNETH EDWARD CASSMAN was b. 19 Mar. 1945 in Isanti, Minn. He married 1) Doris Darlene Johnson. They were divorced and he married 2) 28 Feb. 1975; Marie Ann (Kester) Matchett. They lived Sandstone, Minn.
Children of Kenneth E. Cassman and Doris D. Johnson
i Sherry Jean b. 10 July 1965 m. 28 Jan. 1984; James Morris Olson, Henepin Co.
ii Steven Kenneth b. 18 Nov. 1966 m. 7 Nov. 1997; Janette Hyatt; Children: a. Isaac
iv Deborah Mae b. 12 Nov. 1967
Children of Kenneth E. Cassman and Marie A. Kester
v Verita Kaye b. 2 June 1972 m. 17 Sept. 2000; Robert A. Jensen
vi Chad A. b. 9 Aug. 1973

References:
FamilySearch, Minnesota Births, Deaths, Marriages
U.S. Public Records

JOYCE IRENE WADE was born 12 Apr. 1943, Valentine, Neb. She married at
Bridgeport, Neb. 20 Sept. 1963; Richard “Rick” Dean Baker (born 9 Sept. 1944, North
Dakota). They lived at Council Bluffs, Iowa where they both worked at a grocery store meat
market.
Children of Richard D. Baker and Joyce Wade
i Aaron Scott b. 1 June 1967, Grand Island, Neb. m. Kathaleen Burkybill
ii Linda Lou Mary b. 26 May 1969, Alliance, Neb. m. Brandon Skinkel

References:
Information from Ruth Frohman

TELL RONALD WADE was born 29 May 1944, Valentine, Neb. He married 5 Apr.
1967; Great Falls, Montana; Betty Jean __ (b. 29 Sept. 1946, Omaha, Neb.). They lived in
Rapid City, S.D. And he is retired from the military. They now live in St. George, Utah.
Children of Tell R. and Betty Jean Wade
i Ronald Patrick b. 13 June 1968, Merced, Calif., lives St. George, Utah.
   Lived in 2012 in Jacksonville, Fla. She is a professional violinist and he is a scientist

References:
Information from Ruth Frohman
PeopleSearch sites for the residence in St. George

CATHY JO WADE was born 23 Feb. 1952, Valentine, Neb. She married 1) 21 Aug.
1972; Steven Lee Holcombe (b. 28 Oct. 1950, Beatrice, Neb.) They are now divorced. She
lives in Mahomet, Ill. where she is employed as a bank teller. She m. 2) Dennis P. Zellner,
2010.
Children of Steven L. Holcombe and Cathy J. Wade
i Diana Marie b. 3 June 1974, Lincoln, Neb. M. 28 June 1997; Derek Short. She is a
   veterinarian. No children.
iii Nicholas Lee b. 24 Jan. 1979, Columbus, Neb.

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman
IRENE MARIE WADE was born 5 Jan. 1954, Valentine, Neb. She married 22 Mar. 1980; Dean Allen Klusman (b. 18 June 1955, Kenesaw, Neb.) They lived in Gering, Neb., and currently live Orlando, Fla.

Children of Dean A. Klusman and Irene M. Wade
i Amber Irene b. 28 June 1981, Kenesaw, Neb.

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

ROBERT LEE WADE was born 5 Sept. 1939, Valentine, Neb. He married 10 June 1972 at Auburn, Ala; Anna Louise Lathrop. She was born Sioux City, S.D. 3 Dec. 1925, Sioux Falls, daughter of Willis and Albertina (Parks) Lathrop. She obtained her PhD in English from Auburn University where she taught. After Leslie's death, they helped run Wade's Gold Mill in Hill City, S.D. the family business. Anna died on 31 May 2013. No children.

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman, Deb Wade
Hill City Prevailer-News 6 June 2013 for Anna Wade's obituary on-line

EILEEN JANET WADE was born 9 Dec. 1941, Custer, S.D. She married 16 June 1964; 1) Lawrence Alf Amundson Meile (b. 28 Aug. 1933, Alcester, S.D.). He died 18 July 1975, Brookings, S.D. She married 2) Milfred Donald Millage 6 Aug. 1977, Brookings. He was born 27 Aug. 1921, rural Lake Andes, S.D., and had been previously married. They lived in Brookings, where she was an elementary school librarian, and he was a retired carpenter. They later moved to Bull Springs, S.D.

Children of Lawrence Meile and Eileen Wade
i Patrick Albert b. 11 Apr. 1965, Newcastle, Wyo. He lived Aberdeen, S.D. and is a tool and die maker. He now resides Brandon, S.D., has received a Civic Recognition Award. He married Sharon Leah Blocker.

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

DEBORA IDELLA WADE was born 3 Mar. 1950, Hot Springs, S.D. She married 19 Oct. 1971; Philip James Sperfslage (b. 25 Aug. 1950, Monticello, Iowa). They married at Hill City, S.D., and lived in Manchester, Iowa. During summers, she and her brother Bob helped operated Wade’s Gold Mill at Hill City began by her father. She was divorced in 1993, and later moved to Rapid City. She and her brother operate the mill as a tourist attraction summers.

Children of Philip J. Sperfslage and Debora Wade

References:
Information provided Ruth Frohman, Deb Wade

GARY HOWARD WADE was born 6 Dec. 1948, Valentine, Neb. He married 17 Jan. 1970; Eva JoAnn Clark at Granfield, Okla. He was a lieutenant colonel in the U.S. Army stationed in Germany. He is now retired from the Army and later lived in Jefferson City, Mo. He now lives in Devol, Okla.
Children of Gary H. Wade and Eva J. Clark
i Scott Howard b. 4 Aug. 1970, Lawton, Okla  
ii Michael Clark b. 22 May 1972, Lawton, Okla.

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

It appears that Gary's military service was at Ft. Sill, Okla., since sons were born Lawton, Okla.

LARRY BRANDT WADE was born 23 Jan. 1950, Valentine, Neb. He married 19 Aug. 1972; Christine Carol Libers (b. 25 Nov. 1951, Omaha, Neb.). They live in Springfield, Neb. where he was a school teacher.

Children of Larry B. Wade and Christine Libers
i Brandt Charles b. 30 Sept. 1975 m. Shelly Landcaster
ii Adam Austin b. 13 Apr. 1978 m. Angela Kasizek

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

KATHLEEN MARIE LYONS was born 19 Feb. 1958, Gregory, S.D. She married Scott Allen. No further information available.

Children of Scott Allen and Kathleen M. Lyons
i Andy Ethrum b. 15 Oct. 1982, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada m. Samantha

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

WILLIAM RICHARD LYONS was born 5 Mar. 1957, Gregory, S.D. She married 2 Dec. 1976; Cathleen Coral Chauncey at Winner, S.D. She was born 25 Mar. 1960, Winner, S.D. Both William and Coral were killed in an auto accident 31 July 2000 at Pierre, S.D.

Children of William R. Lyons and Cathleen C. Chauncey
ii Brook Lynn b. 19 Apr. 1981, Van Horn, Texas m. Donovan Dock 2) Jason Weiserbemer

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman


Children of Timothy E. Raspiller and Nancy Lyons
i Jessica Nicholas b. 4 June 1984
ii Tyler Austin b. 16 Oct. 198_ , Phoenix, Ariz.

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

JUDY MARGARET WILBUR was born 3 May 1951, Valentine, Neb. She married 19 Aug. 1968 there; William Otho Mulligan (b. there 5 Oct. 1948).

Children of William O. Mulligan and Judy M. Wade
i Michele Nicole b. 1 Nov. 1970, Valentine, Neb. m. John Witt
ii Penelope Ann b. 16 Nov. 1972
iii Shannon Lea b. 27 Feb. 1974 m. Eric Ravencroft
iv Sean William b. 21 Oct. 1975 m. Bryle Zencanella
CONNIE JEAN WILBUR was born 3 Nov. 1951, Valentine, Neb. She married there
1) 30 Jan. 1971, Jack Lyle Bachelor. He was born there 19 May 1951. They were divorced,
and she m. 2) Jerry Rhoads.
Children of Jack L. Bachelor and Connie J. Wilbur
i Jodi Leigh b. 26 June 1974, Norfolk, Neb. m. Jason Hanshew
ii Jill Leanne b. 17 May 1977, Valentine, Neb. M. Joel Anderson

JULLARUTH FROHMAN was born 18 Sept. 1960, Cozad, Neb. She married 20 Dec.
1980, North Platte, Neb.; Kelly Marvin DeSelms. He was born Imperial, Neb. 3 Apr. 1959.
They currently live in Lincoln, Neb.
Children of Kelly M. DeSelms and Julia R. Frohman
i Janea b. 23 Nov. 1985, Lincoln, Neb. m. 16 Apr. 2011; Jason Lars Culver. Children:
a. Cheyenne Julia b. 28 Dec. 2011
b. Logan
ii Krista Kay b. 30 May 1988, Lincoln, Neb. m. John Voyles 11 Oct. 2014, Hastings,
Neb. Voyles is a firefighter and EMT. Krista is an artist, and makes and sells her own
jewelry designs.

JAN ALLEN FROHMAN was born 26 Jan. 1963, North Platte, Neb. He married there
Ann Marie Ackerman 1 June 1985. They live in Lincoln, Neb.
Children of Jan A. Frohman and Ann M. Ackerman
ii Emily Ruth b. 1 Nov. 1993, Lincoln, Neb.

ROGER DALE WADE was born 9 Nov. 1950, Hot Springs, Neb. He married Marla
Quick in 1969, Alliance, Neb. They live Hemingford, Neb.
Children of Roger D. Wade and Marla Quick
i Holly Ann b. 27 Dec 1974
ii Aaron S. b. 6 Dec. 1979 m. Cara Messersmith
iii Kyle A. b. 30 Mar. 1983 m. Sarah

CLIFFORD MONROE WADE was born 25 Nov. 1951, Hot Springs, Neb. He had a
daughter by Nancy Seton at Salem or Woodburn, Oregon. He married Francine Reidlinger (b.
Children of Clifford M. Wade and Nancy Seton
i Bayley Seton b. 5 Apr. 1987

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman, Marla Wade


Children of Byron Hastings and Veleare Peterson
i Vanessa Renee b. 5 Apr. 1987 m. Adrian Chavez, lives Rapid City, S.D.

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman
Peoplesearch sites, also obituary of Byron W. Hastings

LAUREEN PETERSON was born 7 Sept. 1951, Edgemont, S.D. She married 1) John Aldinger Nov. 1970, and they were divorced. She m. 2) William Elmer DeRusse 6 Dec. 1977; Clark Co., Nev. (b. San Diego 6 Dec. 1948); they were also divorced. She married 3) Gary Taylor 23 Mar. 1980 (he was born 29 Mar. 1958). She was noted as deceased in Sheldon Wade’s obituary.

Children of John Aldinger and Laureen Peterson
i Annie Laurie b. 12 Apr. 1970, lives Prescott Valley, Ariz. m. Douglas Joshua Fehlman who d. 10 Feb. 2014, Prescott Valley, but Annie not mentioned as survivor in his obituary, although she is also under the surname Fehlman in various peoplesearch sites.

Children of William E. DeRusse and Laureen Peterson
ii William Elmer Jr. b. 6 Apr 1979, lives Dallas, Tex.

Children of Gary Taylor and Laureen Peterson
iii James Lucas b. 14 May 1981

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman
FamilySearch, peoplefinder sites, Google searches

GARY PETERSON was born 13 Feb. 1953, Edgemont, S.D. He married Bobbie Cook (b. 27 Apr. 1948); 18 Sept. 197_ daughter of Billie Joe Cook. He has a daughter by Teri Rodriguez. They have lived Phoenix and Ellensburg, Washington.

Children of Gary Peterson and Teri Rodriguez.
i Erica b. 17 July 1974

References:
Information provided by Sheldon Wade and Iris White to Deb Wade
Peoplesearch sites and Google searches, obituary of Billie Joe Cook


Children of Hans Breivik and Nancy L. Whitham
i Terry Lee Ann b. 10 June 1956 m. SLC, James Ray Tomlin 27 Nov. 1974, lives Colorado
ii Steven P. b. 21 Nov. 1957 m. Judy Sudweeks 11 Aug. 1980, SLC


iv Russell E. b. 12 Aug. 1962

References:
Information provided by Harold Whitham, Gladys Shumaker information. This family is also LDS.
U.S. Public Records
Nevada Marriages
FamilyTree Now peoplefinder site for SLC Co. marriages.

i Christie Lynn b. 24 Aug. 1962 m. 1) 9 Aug. 1978; Tony Miera 2) Davis Co., Utah 20 Jan. 1986; Mike Alan Noel, currently lives Taylorsville, Utah under maiden name, also Christie L. Bensch.

References:
Information provided by Harold Whitham
FamilySearch, peoplesearch sites
Nadine Whitham obituary, Find-a-Grave memorial
Christie may be the Chris Whitham who m. 6 Mar. 1981 David Leppek, all these marriages under her maiden name, so appears divorced. People findes has Noel association under name Christie L. Bensch.

PENELOPE SUSAN WHITHAM was born 26 Feb. 1950. She married 23 July 1983, Reno, Nevada; Richard J. Mazzo. Has lived Las Vegas and Salt Lake City. No children located.

References:
FamilySearch, Nevada Marriage Index
PeopleSearch sites

ROCKWELL “ROCKY” GEORGE WHITHAM was born 13 May 1958, Salt Lake City. He married 9 Sept. 1977 in the Salt Lake LDS Temple; Kathryn Ann Hogan (b. 1 May 1959), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Darrell Hogan of Salt Lake City. He is an inventor and they live in Murray, Utah. Children of Rockwell G. Whitham and Kathryn A. Hogan
i Melissa Ann b. 15 Dec. 1979, lived Taylorsville, Salt Lake City (but also referenced to Ware and Springfield, Mass.)

ii Christopher Rockwell b. 1981

iii Megan m. Dustin C. Rich (b. 1978), lived Price, Salt Lake City.

iv Sara Mary b. 1987 m. ____ Hansen, lives Salt Lake City
CORA LOUISE WHITHAM was born 4 Apr. 1936, Des Moines, Iowa. She married John Arthur Thompson (b. 15 July 1933).

Children of John A. Thompson and Cora L. Whitham
i  Deborah Sue b. 24 June 1956 m. Jeff Lickness
ii  John Arthur Jr. b. May 1957, m. _____, no children.

References:
Information provided by Harold A. Whitham, Gladys Shumaker material

JAMES HAROLD WHITHAM was born 29 June 1938, Avenal, Kings Co., California. He married 1) Jacquelyn Jackson, and they were divorced in September 1955. He married 2) Nelda Jane Griffing while he was in the U.S. Air Force in California. He m. 3) in Nevada 10 Feb. 1962; Sharon Ann Hart (b. 8 Apr. 1936). He has lived Sunnyvale and San Francisco, Calif.

Children of James H. Whitham and Jacquelyn Jackson
i  Kimberlee Dianne b. 29 Apr. 1955

Children of James H. Whitham and Nelda J. Griffing
ii  Michael James b. 8 June 1957, Riverside Co., Calif.
iii  Steven Duane b. 18 Aug. 1958, Riverside Co., Calif. m. Clark Co., Nev. 21 Apr. 1995; Audra Marie Wichmann
v  Penelope

Children of James H. Whitham and Sharon Hart

References:
Information provided by Harold Whitham, Des Moines. He stated that Steven W. Whitham was the only child of his second marriage that he claimed. It is not certain if Tina T. was married, or the surname of her children.

WILLIAM AUSTIN WHITHAM was born 2 Aug. 1944. He m. 1) Mary Margaret Anderson (b. 24 Aug. 1944). They were divorced in Feb. 1966, and had no children. He m. 2) Betty Hagan, Blair, Neb. on 12 June 196_.

RICHARD PAUL WHITHAM was born 9 Oct. 1946, Des Moines, Ia. He married Carol Dodson on 8 May 1965.

Children of Richard P. Whitham and Carol Dodson
i  Richard Paul Jr. b. 9 Feb. 1968, Des Moines
ii  Brian b. 9 Aug. 1971, Des Moines

References:
Information provided by Harold Whitham
RONALD FRANCIS SHUMAKER was born 2 May 1925, Henry Co., Iowa. He married 7 Dec. 1945; Kathleen Morrison, daughter of Raymon and Ruth Morrison (b. 21 Aug. 1927). He is now retired and lives in Salem, Iowa. The material preserved by his mother, grandmother and great-grandmother including copies of letters of George A. Wade, Reuben J. Taylor et al. are in his possession as well as family pictures.

Children of Ronald F. Shumaker and Kathleen Morrison
i Connie Marie b. 9 Mar. 1947 m. Dale Eugene Schau
ii Jeanne Lynn b. 9 July 1950 d. 25 July 1988 m. Paul William Moeller
iii Marilyn Sue b. 16 Mar. 1953 m. Dennis Eugene Schroeder

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker


Children of Kenneth Van Dorin and Joyce Shumaker
i Sherrie Lee b. 29 Aug. 1948 m. Donald Ray Sumner
ii Jeanette Kay b. 27 Apr. 1950 m. Carroll Duane Syfert
iii Barbara Ann b. 26 Dec. 1952 m. Ted Dwight Horn
iv Tami Sue b. 16 Aug. 1959 m. Bruce Lynn Noble

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker

GWENDOLYN KATHLEEN SHUMAKER was born 25 Nov. 1928, Salem, Ia. She married 10 Aug. 1949; John Franklin Foss (b. 15 Nov. 1921). He purchased the property at 100 Clay St., Burlington, Iowa, a one-acre tract that was purchased in 1840/41 by Enoch Wade of another Adams Co., Ill. Wade family. The clipping concerning this was saved in the papers of Gladys Shumaker. They were divorced, and Foss died 19 Dec. 1994.

Children of John F. Foss and Gwendolyn K. Shumaker
i Kip Franklin b. 4 May 1950 m. Deena Lynn Neil
ii Rick Michael b. 8 Mar. 1954 m. Rhonda Lea (Myers) Ledbetter

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker

DARLENE ELAINE SHUMAKER was born 18 Dec. 1929, Salem, Ia. She married 25 Sept. 1946; Blaine Eugene Owens (b. 12 Jan. 1922). This family lived in 1970 in Bountiful, Utah. He died 1 Oct. 1990 of cancer. They both worked for United Airlines. Blaine Owens was previously married, but this couple had no children.

CHARLOTTE ANN SHUMAKER was born 3 Feb. 1932. She married 20 Nov. 1949; Lawrence Litton Bailey, a minister (b. 11 Aug. 1926).

Children of Lawrence L. Bailey and Charlotte A. Shumaker
i Terry Litton b. 11 Oct. 1951 m. Anita Weisman
ii Jeri Ann b. 15 Nov. 1953 m. Steven Mayhew
iii Gina Rae b. 21 Apr. 1956 m. Kelly O’Conner

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker
Public Records
Fnd-a-Grave memorials
WILLIAM CONDES was born Chicago, Ill. 17 June 1925. He lived in New Bern, N.C. and married, Craven Co., N.C. 18 June 1949; Mary Ester Moore. They moved to Texas where they were divorced. He married 2) Peggy June Boswell, El Paso 7 Apr. 1966. Peggy June Boswell was b. 1 Apr. 1928 and died 9 Sept. 2010, El Paso. He married 3) Bragdon. Children of William Condes and Mary Ester Moore

Children of William Condes and Peggy J. Boswell

References:
Bruce Wood, WC
Texas Births, Marriages
U.S. Public Records

GRACE MARGUERITE SWIGART was born 12 Mar. 1934, Galesburg, Ill. She married Glenn H. Miller (b. 27 Apr. 1931) 20 Nov. 1955. She graduated from Galesburg High School, and Cottage Hospital School of Nursing. She was a registered nurse. She died in Peoria, Ill. 24 May 2005. Her husband died there 18 Feb. 2013.
Children of Glenn H. Miller and Grace M. Swigart
i Keith D. m. Katie Curran, of Normal, Ill.

References:
Find-a—Grave memorials with obituaries Glenn H., Gracie M. and Jeff A. Miller.

Children of Charles G. Cummings and Irene R. Sratovich
ii Carol Ann b. 1954 m. Lawrence Scott Goldstrom. Children: a. Benjamin Cummings m. Erica Paulsen; baby due 12 Sept. 2015. He is a financial advisor TD Ameritrade, Bellevue, Neb. b. Jory b. Omaha 29 Nov. 1990, attended University of Nebraska, ethnic studies major, Cornhuskers baseball; also attended New Mexico State University, Las Cruces, baseball team.
SARAH ANN LUMMIS was born 13 Sept. 1939, Hidalgo Co., Texas. She graduated from the University of Texas. She married John “Johnny” Randolph Coyle 4 Jan. 1959 (b. 21 Oct. 1936). He worked Hewlett-Packard Co., Palo Alto, Calif. As an electronics technician. She worked part time as a dental hygienist.

Children of John R. Coyle and Sarah A. Lummis
i Jonathan Barnard b. 1 Nov. 1959 m. Rosa Ivetta Prada (b. 26 Jan. 1967)
ii Gideon Lummis b. 7 June 1961 m. Kathryn D. Vela (b. 21 Apr. 1965), California State park ranger, San Joaquin sector.

REFERENCES:
A History of the Descendants of John Lawless and Margaret Skirmin Lawless (on Ancestry.com) and Lawless website
Texas Birth Index

WARREN ELLIS FANSLER was born 22 Oct. 1920, Big Pine, Calif. He married Mary Ellen Works (b. 5 May 1922, Talent, Ore). He served in the U.S. Navy, World War II. They lived in Bishop. He died 25 Mar. 2009, and his widow died 24 Oct. 2009, and both were buried Big Pine Cemetery.

Children of Warren E. Fansler and Mary E. Works
i Ronald Lorin b. 19 Nov. 1953
ii Carolyn Mary b. 12 Sept. 1960 m. ____ Williams
iii Sherri E. b. 2 Feb. 1963

REFERENCES:
Find-a-Grave memorial
Inyo Register 31 Oct. 2009
California Births on FamilySearch


Children of Jack D. Fansler and Barbara Schaefer
i Christy Lynn b. 3 Dec. 1950, Inyo Co.
ii Douglas William b. 20 Sept. 1952, Inyo Co. m. Carson City, Nev. 25 Nov. 1970; Charlene Chambers

REFERENCES:
California Births, Marriages, Divorces on FamilySearch
Obituary of Helen Fansler 2015. She had Graves children by previous marriage.

ROWLAND FANSLER was born 26 Jan. 1930, Big Pine, Calif. He served in the U.S. Army after graduation from high school. He married Joy Harlis. He died 22 May 2012, Big Pine, Calif.
Children of Rowland Fansler and Joy Harlis
i  Adena Louise. b. 7 Aug. 1951 m. George D. Kelley, divorced Apr. 1969
ii  Jay Warren b. 23 June 1952 d. 4 Sept. 2007
iii  Byron John b. 1 June 1954, m. 1) 29 July 1972, Inyo; Cynthia F. Wilson m. 2) 29 May 1981, Nevada; Carolyn Mary Seguine
v  Cheryl Lizette b. 4 June 1955 d. 14 Nov. 2014, brain tumor m. 1) _______Turner.
vi  Dennis J. b. 10 July 1957 m. San Luis Obispo Co. 19 Jan. 1980; Patricia Morehouse, lives Paso Robles.

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial
Google search, also obituary for Cheryl Mack
FamilyTreeNow
California, Nevada Marriages on FamilySearch
The grandchildren of Rowland Fansler were (per obituary): Jimmy Kelley, Jacob Fansler, Byron Turner, Andy Brolsma, Johnny Fansler, Melissa Hubartt, Ty Fansler; great-grandchildren were: Brenda Jean & Ryan Kelley, Kaden & Keifer Fansler, Silas & Alison Fansler, Nicholas Fansler, Olivia Hubartt, Raven & Makalya Turner.
A Byron Turner m. Clark Co., Nev. 9 Aug. 1998; Saprina Robinson which is probably the above as is chronological, but I have no other confirmations. Andrew Douglas Brolsma b. 18 June 1979, MNN Lang.

RONALD RAY ROSSI was born Bell, California 19 Nov. 1933. He married Nancy Wade (b. 13 Apr. 1937, Hollywood, Calif.) Her Wade family came from England to Massachusetts in the 19th century. They lived in Pasadena and San Jose, and moved about 1959 to Ridgecrest where they presently reside.
Children of Ronald R. Rossi and Nancy Wade
ii  Tami Erlynn b. 8 Sept. 1958 m. Jeffrey W. Welsh
iii  Lance Wade b. 12 Feb. 1960 m. Margaret M. Swieca (b. Sept. 1964) live Auburn, Calif., physician’s assistant
iv  Melanie June b. 8 Jan. 1962
v  Maria Louisa b. 25 June 1964 m. Martin Lewis Wigton

References:
Information provided by Ron Rossi
California Marriage Index
Peoplesearch sites, FamilyTreeNow

DUANE MAYNARD ROSSI was born 18 June 1936, Bishop, Calif. He married Jean Harlis.
Children of Duane M. Rossi and Jean Harlis
i  Danny Ray b. 17 Feb. 1956 d. 1993 m. Maureen Muldoon
ii  Tonia June b. 9 June 1957
iii  April May b. 30 June 1958

References:
Information provided by Ron Rossi
DALE ARLEN ROSSI was born 15 Jan. 1939, Lone Pine, Calif. He married 1) Sharon Welch, and 2) Judy Pernulla.

Children of Dale A. Rossi and Sharon Welch
i Corey Leroy b. 18 Apr. 1960, lives Palmer, Alaska
ii Shale Ann b. 8 Nov. 1961, Carson City, Nev. m. Kenneth Zane Cluff
iii Karen b. 11 June 1966, Lone Pine, Calif.

References:
Information provided by Ron Rossi


Children of Jerome C. Cawthon and Kathryn A. Ransom

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial Los Banos Cemetery
California Deaths, Births, Marriages
PeopleFinder sites, Google advanced searches.
Christopher Michael Cawthon’s probable wife is Brandi Nicole Blizman (in U.S. Public Records, under both names, also PeopleSearch sites b. 7 Mar. 1980, daughter of Fred J. and Susan A. (Sigel) Blizman.

PHILIP OREN RILEY was born Dover, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio on 17 Sept. 1928. He graduated with a BS in Marine Engineering from the Maine Maritime Academy in 1949. He was an ensign in the U.S. Marines and Naval Reserves for ten years. He married 1949; Marjorie A. Hawkins. He was employed by Morris Oil Co. For 39 years. He went to New Jersey in 1960 and retired in 1988, and moved to Lake Monticello, Va. and later to Smyrna, Delaware. He was a member of Smyrna Presbyterian Church. He died at Dover, Delaware on 9 Jan. 2014. His obituary stated that he was descended from 3 signers of the Magna Carta and 3 signers of the Mayflower Compact. He was buried in the Riley family plot at West Rockport Cemetery in Maine.

Children of Philip O. Riley and Marjorie A. Hawkins
i John R. b. 30 July 1950 m. Kimberly S. ____, Smyrna, Del., minister Smyrna Presbyterian Church.
ii Philip G. b. 1952 m. Jan ____, Rochester, N.Y.
iii Brian G. m. Elaine ____, Dunellen, N.J.

References:
Obituary, located on Google, with picture
Ancestry U.S. Public Records
HARRIET RILEY was born in 30 Mar. 1931 in Dover, Ohio. She married 24 Nov. 1950, South Newburgh, Maine; Alan David Cederstrom b. Stoneham, Mass. 16 July 1928, son of Hjalmar and Laura C. (Payson) Cederstrom. This family lived in Somerville, Mass., 1930. He graduated from Boothbay Harbor, Maine High School in 1946. He graduated Maine Maritime Academy, 1949. He served in the Korean War as a Lt. J.G., U.S. Navy, and and was employed as an engineering officer at Van Aircraft Corp. The couple moved to Glens Falls, N.Y. where he taught biology, math and photography from 1957 at Glens Falls High School; he retired in 1983. They celebrated their 64th anniversary in November 2014. They were members of Christ Church, United Methodist Church, Glens Falls. The couple later lived in Queensbury, N.Y. and he died at Glens Falls Hospital on 10 Jan. 2015. He was buried in Gerald B. H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery. Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

Children of Alan D. Cederstrom and Harriet Riley
i    Beth Ann b. 8 Jan. 1952 Queensbury, N.Y., but lived San Anselmo, Calif., also Belmont, San Leandro, Calif.
ii   Alan David Jr. b. 6 Jan. 1954, of Queensbury, staff writer, Glens Falls Chronicle
iii  Martha b. 15 Mar. 1956 m. Dane Larsen, Forest Knolls, California, has daughter Sophia Levon b. 12 June 1995, Marin Co., Calif.

References:
Obituary on-line, Alan D. Cederstrom
Ancestry PMT, Riley III Tree
Google search for family members as well

MARY ELIZABETH MCVAY was born in Alma, Mich. 12 Feb. 1928. She married 1) Herbert Wright. They lived for awhile in Cass Co., Mich. They were divorced, and she m. 2) Edward Bush, and 3) Richard Woods. They lived summers Greenville, Michigan, and winter in Bradenton, Fla. She died 24 Dec. 2005, and was buried Elm Hall Cemetery, Gratiot Co., Mich.

Children of Herbert Wright and Mary E. McVay
i    Vicki Lynne b. 1947 m. Jerry Lee Betzer
ii   Danny Eugene b. May 1950 m. 1) Sylvia Hammond 2) Vivian __

Children of Edward Bush and Mary E. McVay
iii  Elizabeth Ann “Bunny” drowned as a small child

References:
Material provided by Inez Hensinger, dated Christmas 1989
Find-a-Grave memorial


Children of Larry P. McVay and Kay Williams
ii   Michael Evan b. 20 June 1954 d. 7 Aug. 2015 m. Cynthia ____. 
LYLE WADE MCVAY was born 6 Sept. 1931, Gratiot Co., Mich. He married Nola Dawson (b. 1929). He lived Seminole, Fla., as also his daughter, grandson and families in 1989. He later moved to St. Petersburg, Fla. He died 24 Feb. 2007, Pinellas Co., Fla. and was buried Elm Hall Cemetery, Gratiot, Mich.

Children of Lyle W. McVay and Nola Dawson
i Michelle M. b. 1 Oct. 1952 m. Daniel Hernandez.


Children of Elbert E. and Bessie McVay

DELORES J. MCVAY was born in Michigan 7 Feb/ 1939. She married Merle D. Wieland (b. 1934). She was killed in an auto accident near Mt. Dora, Fla. in 1976. She was buried Pine? Cemetery, Mt. Dora. He still lives in Florida.

Children of Merle H. Wieland and Delores McVay
ii David, in a care home near Jacksonville, Fla.
iv Michael “Mickey” unm., lives Mt. Dora, Fla.
JAMES LYNN MCVAY was born in Michigan 10 Mar. 1941. He m. Tercia Marilyn Freeman. He lived Cummins, Ga., but transferred later to Chicago. Later he moved to Benton, Ky. where he died 17 Aug. 2013. He was a nuclear consulting engineer.

Children of James and Tercia McVay
ii Jeffrey Scott b. 12 Apr. 1962 m. Joan Marie Gagliardo (b. 3 Sept. 1964), lives Marion, la.

References:
Information compiled by Inez Hensinger, 1989
James McVay obituary Jackson Citizen-Patriot, Jackson, Mich. 22 Aug. 2013, accessed google search. Had one great-grandchild Nolan James Covert, and additional grandchildren: Chelsea Marie McVay and Analyn Claxton McVay, not sure which son or sons are the father(s) of these grandchildren. U.S. Public Records for dates of birth.


Children of James Montgomery and Diane M. McVay

References:
Information compiled Inez Hensinger 1989
Obituary of Joseph McVay
FamilyTreeNow for second marriage for Diane and details on daughters and marriages.


Children of Dennis and Karen Kirkpatrick
i Michael Dean b. June 1967
ii Mark C. b. June 1970

References:
Information compiled Inez Hensinger 1989

JANET KIRKPATRICK was born in Michigan 15 Mar. 1946. She married Robert Anthony Dral (b. 15 Oct. 1946), and they live near Sandusky, Mich.

Children of Robert Dral and Janet Kirkpatrick
i Joel Robert b. 28 June 1972

References:
Information compiled Inez Hensinger 1989
U.S. Public Records
ROBERT ALAN FORBES was born Jackson, Mich. 1 Dec. 1943. He married Sheri L. ___. After he graduated from college, he moved to Colorado Springs. He was a teacher and financial planner. He died Colorado Springs 18 Dec. 2014.

Children of Robert A. and Sheri L. Forbes
i Robyn L. m. James Grantz; Children: a. Canion M. b. Brayden R.

References:
Information compiled Inez Hensinger 1989
Great-grandchildren listed were Autumn M. Dyer (may be step-great-grandchild, as well as Denise Enriquez).


Children of Michael W. and Janet Forbes
i Holly
ii Adrian Carl Scott b. Sept. 1974
iii Anna, lived Appleton, later Eau Claire, Wisc.

References:
Information compiled by Inez Hensinger 1989

MARGARET “BETTY” HENSINGER was born Jackson, Mich. 31 Aug. 1950. She received her B.Sc from Eastern Michigan University, 1973. She married William C. Pixley 26 Apr. 1985, and lives Mt. Dora, Fla.

Children of William Pixley and Margaret Hensinger
i William Christopher
ii Patrick Edward

References:
Information compiled by Inez Hensinger 1989
Bio on line PRAO


Children of Richard Stoddard and Barbara Hensinger
i John McVay
ii Michael Andrew

References:
Information compiled by Inez Hensigner 1989; copy provided 1998 by Lyle W. McVay.
Bio on-line PRAO

JEANNE VAN DELL was born 27 May 1942. She married Richard L. Keen 10 Aug. 1963. They were divorced 3 Oct. 1980. She went back to using her maiden name. She lives Champaign, Ill.
Children of Richard L. Keen and Jeanne Van Dell
ii  Beth Ellen b. 11 Feb. 1972, Champaign, Ill. m. 1) John M. Giesler 2) David W. Seifert; has son Myles Keen.

References:
Information provided by JoAnn Schwantje, 1994
Death notice, Vance A. Keen, retrieved in Google Advanced Search, and information on Beth E. on various peoplesearch sites for husbands' first names.

JOHN HUSTON BRANTNER was born in Glendale, Marshall Co., West Va. 31 Mar. 1939. He spent four years in the U.S. Navy. He obtained a Ph.D. in Biochemistry at the University of Georgia. He worked as a toxicologist at the Environmental Protection Agency in Washington, and in 1986 worked for the California EPA. He lived at Cameron Park, Eldorado Co., California and moved to Florida in 1995. Later, he returned to Cameron Park. He died on 29 July 2008 at Cameron Park. He suffered from multiple myeloma. He married 1) Elinor Caroline Sheffield (b. 22 Dec. 1939 d. 6 Oct. 2009); they were divorced. He m. 2) Rita (Ronnie) Marcotte (b. 1943) and they were also divorced. She now is head of an accounting firm Brantner & Associates in Austin, Texas. He m. 3) Judy (Johnson) Amidon.

Children of John H. Brantner and Elinor C. Sheffield

Children of John H. Brantner and Rita Marcotte

References:
Obituary on-line which has his photograph.
Obituary of Eleanor Caroline Sheffield, Gainesville Florida Sun Oct. 9-10, 2009 on-line.
Research on-line regarding Brian J. Brantner and his partner Matthew Fuller.
Obituary of Wilbert C. (Mickey) Marcotte of Conway, Arkansas (2007), also on Find-a-Grave which calls Rita Brantner his only sister. They were children of David and Natalie (Arseneau) Marcotte. Rita m. 2) ___ Osicky.
Brian J. Brantner Facebook page for information.

PRISCILLA ANN GORBY was born 1944. She was married to Harvey M. Gage 1964, and later divorced.

Children (adopted) of Harvey M. Gage and Priscilla A. Gorby
i  James Harvey b. 1968
ii  Mariann b. 1970

References:
Information provided by Clara Gorby, 1976

MICHAEL JOHN GORBY was born 6 Nov. 1945, Moundsville, Marshall Co., WV. He married Carolyn Helen Watson, 1974, daughter of Hunter Atwood and Vivian Watson (b. Feb. 1947). He received his B.A. Georgia State University, 1971, and his J.D. University of Georgia, 1973. He is an attorney, Atlanta, Ga. at Gorby, Peters & Associates. Carolyn died Sept. 2012, and was buried Atwood Cemetery, Valona, Ga.
Children of Michael J. Gorby and Carolyn Watson
i Jason Hunter b. 22 Apr. 1978 administrative assistant, Gorby, Peters & Associates
ii Brian Michael b. 12 May 1982 app designer, webmaster, lives San Francisco. Degree, Georgia Institute of Technology, main campus.

References:
Information provided by Clara Gorby, 1976
PeopleSearch sites, Google searches
FamilySearch U.S. Public Records, as also Ancestry.com

LOIS ELLEN GORBY was born in 1948. She married Ted Martin, 1968.

Children of Ted Martin and Lois E. Gorby
i Lira Colleen b. 1969, twin with
ii Leigh Ann b. 1969
iii Victoria Justine b. 1972

References:
Information provided by Clara Gorby, 1976. I seem to remember that she stated her son-in-law Ted Martin was LDS.

JAMES NELSON HARRINGTON was born 18 May 1940. He married May Lorane Brown.

Children of James N. Harrington and May L. Brown
i Tony Michael b. 24 Mar. 1962
ii Ginny Lee b. 10 June 1964
iii Scotty Michelle b. 9 Nov. 1966
iv Janey Lin b. 29 May 1970
v James Nelson Jr. b. 18 Nov. 1971

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey 1979

ROBERT LEE TIDLER was born Marion, Ind. 13 Feb. 1931. He was raised in Cicero, Ind. He married Sherry Annette Hancock (b. 4 Jan. 1933). In 1979, this family lived in Arizona. He died on 5 Sept. 2010, Cottonwood, Ariz., and his widow survived.

Children of Robert L. Tidler and Sherry Hancock
i Steven b. 8 Mar. 1953
ii Julie Marlene b. 8 Dec. 1954

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979
Find-a-Grave memorial for Carol Jeanne (Tidler) Sizemore
Obituary of Robert L. Tidler and sSDI

MAX EUGENE TIDLER was born 15 June 1939. He married Dorothy Pauline Johnson (b. 3 June 1940). He lives Rialto, Calif.

Children of Max E. Tidler and Dorothy Johnson
i Michelle Shevawn b. 30 Apr. 1960, had daughter (surname unknown, presumably Tidler) Jennifer Sue b. 27 Dec. 1975.
ii Delinda Rena b. 9 Feb. 1964

References:
Information provided by Betty, Carey, 1979
CAROL JEAN TIDLER was born 13 Aug. 1946 Elmwood, Madison Co., Ind. She married 1) Scott, and 2) Norman Sizemore (b. 19 Aug. 1961, Lawrenceburg, Ind.). He was previously married and had children. He died 23 Aug. 1994 from injuries suffered in a truck accident, and she died on 7 Mar. 2014 Brazil, Clay Co., Ind. She was buried St. John's Cemetery, Brazil.

Children of Carol J. Tidler
i Jeffrey Allen b. 9 Apr. 1962 d. 28 July 1983 unm.
ii Jennifer L. b. 1964 m. Maury J. Lakes, of Anderson, Ind.
iv Timothy Gene b. 1970 m. Barbara K., of Indianapolis; children: Lexi

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial with obituary which corrects misunderstanding of Betty Carey information. It clarifies that Jeffrey Allen was Carol's son. Great-grandchildren without surnames were Grace, Hannah, Carter and William. Also Norman Sizemore's memorial with obituary. This family is difficult to untangle.

Background Check, a peoplesearch type of site for some ages

HAROLD LEROY EILER JR. was born 25 Mar. 1933, Madison Co., Ind. He married Mila Jo Elkins (b. 14 June 1935). He died 10 Nov. 2003, and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Washington Co., Ind.

Children of Harold L. Eiler Jr. and Mila J. Elkins
i Ronnie b. 11 Jan. 1957
ii Michael Joseph b. 28 Mar. 1959
iii Edward
iv Amy

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979
Find-a-Grave memorial, Harold L. Eiler Jr.

LINDA LOU EILER was born 22 Mar. 1937. She married Marvin Neal Whisman (b. 11 Sept. 1935).

Children of Marvin Whisman and Linda L. Eiler
i Louanne b. 19 Oct. 1956
ii Terrisa b. 20 May 1958
iii Todd Nelson b. 20 Dec. 1965

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979

JOYCE ANN EILER was born 19 Sept. 1943. She married Ronald Nunley (b. 17 Dec. 1939).

Children of Ronald Nunley and Joyce A. Eiler
i Chris David b. 26 Sept. 1962
ii Chad Erin b. 20 May 1966

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979
CHARLES EDWARD EILER was born 25 Apr. 1945. He married Sye White (b. 25 June 1947).
Children of Charles E. Eiler and Sye White
i Kimberly Sue b. 2 Nov. 1967
ii Russell Eugene b. 24 Mar. 1970

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979

Children of Donald L. Forrer and Barbara L. Smith
i Bradley Lee b. 27 Jan. 1956 m. Tammy ___, Anderson, Ind.
ii Donald Bruce b. 12 Oct. 1957, Anderson

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979
Find-a-Grave memorial, Donald L. Forrer
Obituary, Donald L. Forrer; grandchildren mentioned, but I am unable to put them with correct parents.
Eight grandchildren: Janica, Jenae Forrer; Baylee Lawther; Brandon, Brandy, Brock Forrer, Megan Cobb, Cody Cobb.

MERRITT EUGENE “TOOT” FORRER was born 13 Feb. 1936. He married Janett Haskell (b. 16 Dec. 1937).
Children of Merritt E. Forrer and Janett Haskell
i Cindy Jean b. 10 Aug. 1957 (?1955) or in wrong order.
ii Jimmie Heck b. 7 Sept. 1956
iii Beth Ann b. 19 Apr. 1959
iv Cara Lee b. 19 Jan. 1961

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979

SHIRLEY ANNE FORRER was born 11 Mar. 1937. She married Anthony Buffone (b. 19 Dec. 1940).
Children of Anthony Buffone and Shirley A. Forrer
i Gregg Allen b. 20 July 1957
ii Gary Wayne b. 6 Sept. 1958
iii Gayle Frances b. 10 Sept. 1959
iv Grant Edward b. 17 Jan. 1961
v Gina Louise b. 16 Mar. 1965

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979

CAROLYN GEANNE FORRER was born 18 Mar. 1939. She married Maxie Lee (b. 16 Dec. 1936). She m. 2) ___ Wix, and lives in Tennessee.
Children of Maxie Lee and Carolyn Forrer
i Deborah b. 31 Aug. 1959
ii Maxie Jr. 28 Oct. 1970
References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979
Obituary, Donald L. Forrer

BRENDA LOUISE FORRER was born 24 May 1940. She married Wilbur Eugene Welch (b. 17 July 1935). He died 11 Mar. 1985, and she died in Noblesville 26 Oct. 2000. Both were buried in Brookside Cemetery, Lapel, Madison Co., Ind.
Children of Eugene Welch and Brenda Forrer
i Lori Elaine b. 29 Jan. 1959
ii Lisa Kay b. 10 Dec. 1960
iii Kenneth Eugene b. 29 Dec. 1963
iv Lana Jo b. 6 Mar. 1969
v Wilbur Eugene Jr. b. 9 Dec. 1971

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979
Find-a-Grave memorials for Brenda and Wilbur Welch, SSDI

Children of Larry N. Forrer and Nancy Bunch
i Larry Neal Jr. b. 2 Dec. 1965
ii Sharon Lynn b. 13 Nov. 1966
iii Stephanie Ann b. 11 Nov. 1973

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979

JOAN FRANCES FORRER was born 13 Apr. 1943. She married Edward Lee Fisher (b. 11 Jan. 1944). They live Franklin, Ind.
Children of Edward L. Fisher and Joan F. Forrer
i Brett Anthony b. 31 May 1962
ii Donna Joanne b. 1 July 1969

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979
Donald L. Forrer obituary

RITA JANE FORRER was born 23 July 1944. She married Michael Kent Williams (b. 3 June 1943).
Children of Michael K. Williams and Rita J. Forrer
i Teressa Elaine b. 11 Aug. 1961
ii Keven Eugene b. 29 Sept. 1962
iii Thomas Kent b. 9 Jan. 1964
iv Kenny Jay b. 10 Feb. 1966
v Terrell Norris b. 6 Mar. 1967
vi Kimberly Michelle b. 1 Mar. 1973

References:
Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979
RICHARD DALE EDWARDS was born 22 July 1946. He married Janet Estelle Grimes (b. 30 Nov. 1947).
Children of Richard D. Edwards and Janet E. Grimes
i Scott Nelson b. 16 Aug. 1971
ii Erich Robert b. 10 Oct. 1974
References: Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979

MELISSA ANN EDWARDS was born 12 April 1955. She married Douglas Holton (b. 10 July 1955).
Children of Douglas Holton and Melissa A. Edwards
i Christian Eli b. 9 July 1976
References: Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979

DENISE LEA SUMMERS was born 2 July 1951. She married David Netherton (b. 20 Mar. 1951).
Children of David Netherton and Denise Summers
i Tricia Lynn b. 25 May 1970
ii Scott David b. 20 Dec. 1972
iii Sherri Geanne b. 6 Jan. 1977
References: Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979

BENTON THIRLE SUMMERS was born 27 May 1955. He married Linda Marlene Ziegler (b. 16 Oct. 1954).
Children of Benton T. Summers and Linda M. Ziegler
i Lynsey Renee b. 13 June 1979
References: Information provided by Betty Carey, 1979

MARK STEVEN CAREY was born 31 Jan. 1948. He married Vickie-Lynn Foust of Anderson, Ind. (b. 8 May 1948). They lived in Garrett, Ind. where he was assistant vice-president of the Garrett State Bank. He died Parkview Hospital, Ft. Wayne, 30 Nov. 1980 after several months illness. They had no children.

MOLLIE ELLEN CAREY was born 17 July 1950. She married 1) Thomas Terhune. She married 2) __Kellams. She m. 3) Donald Chiappetta, a local attorney ca. 1982. She was a journalist. She died in Muncie after an extensive illness on 24 Mar. 2006.
Children of Thomas Terhune and Mollie E. Carey
CATHERINE ANN CAREY was born 21 Aug. 1953. She married Edward A. High. They lived in Muncie. 

Children of Edward A. High and Catherine A. Carey
i Joshua Clark b. 29 Dec. 1979
ii Daniel
iii Kate m. ____Tankersley

MICHAEL EUGENE BURRIS was born 29 Nov. 1942. He married Joan Webster (b. 24 July 1944) and lives in Terre Haute, Ind.

Children of Michael E. Burris and Joan Webster
i Kimberly Anne b. 28 Jan. 1962 d. 1 May 1988 killed in auto accident
ii Darryl Audwin b. 15 April 1964 m. Michelle Leslie, lives Terre Haute, dau. Ashlee.

JOAN SHARON BURRIS was born 5 June 1944, Indianapolis, Ind. She married William M. Heyn (b. 1943) in Harris Co., Texas 4 Apr. 1970. They lived Houston area, and now live in New Canaan, Conn., a New York City suburb.

Children of William M. Heyn and Joan Burris
i William Burris b. 6 Nov. 1971, banker in Manhattan, resides New Canaan
ii Katherine
iii Anne

CYNTHIA “CINNI” BURRIS was born 28 Oct. 1947, Indianapolis, Ind. She married 16 Aug. 1969; Bryce Mosey, and they were later divorced. She m. 2) Richard Hankins, 1989. She died 29 Jan. 2006.

Children of Bryce Mosey and Cynthia Burris
ii Peter Frederic b. 24 Feb. 1976 m. Tara
iii Theodore Kuck b. 10 Nov. 1980 m. Carole
JEFFREY CARL BURRIS born 21 Jan. 1951, South Bend, Ind. He married 4 Aug. 1973; Nancy Sternberger. He obtained his law degree from Indiana University School of Law, 1976 and practiced law with his father in the Burris, Burris & Margerum in Indianapolis until 1988 when he became too ill. He was the 100th person to get a heart transplant from Methodist Hospital. He got his divinity degree from Christian Theological Seminary, 1994 and served as minister in several United Methodist congregations. He also served as a hospital chaplain. He was on the list for a second heart transplant as his transplanted heart was failing. He died 18 Oct. 2001, and his widow Nancy later m. 2) ___Hardin.  

Children of Jeffrey C. Burris and Nancy Sternberger
i Ethan Robert b. 21 Mar. 1978, Indianapolis m. Cherylynn Outcalt, lives Ithaca, N.Y. Also lived Austin, Texas, faculty U. of Texas, now at Cornell.  

BARBARA ANN WHITE was born 2 Dec. 1957. She married 20 May 1989; Henry Brewster at Mobile, Alabama.  

Children of Henry Brewster and Barbara A. White
i Forrest Thomas b. 24 Aug. 1992, twin with  
ii Rebecca Cara b. 24 Aug. 1992

THOMAS WHITE SCHNAITER was born Houston, Texas 12 Feb. 1956. He married Linda Sue Myers, and lived St. Joseph, Missouri. He later lived Austin, Texas.  

Children of Thomas W. Schnaiter and Linda Myers
i Derrick Richard b. 10 Oct. 1974, St. Joseph  

ROBERT DAVIS SCHNAITER was born 20 Dec. 1959, Abilene, Texas. He married 1) 18 Jan. 1985; Gera Jean Miles. They were divorced, and he married 2) 20 May 1989; Mary Frances Raines. He m. 3) Ynez Powers 30 Sept. 2006; Harris Co., Texas. They lived in Cedar Park, Texas.
References:
Information provided by Allene Schnaiter, 1996
Texas Marriages

JANET ANN SCHNAITER was born Austin, Texas 17 Apr. 1957. She married Guy Mitchel Mery and lives Austin, Texas.

Children of Guy M. Mery and Janet A. Schnaiter
i Nathan Guy b. 9 Oct. 1982, Austin, Texas
ii Mitchell John b. 2 Sept. 1986
iii Ryan Thomas b. 11 Nov. 1988
iv Amanda Emily b. 1 May 1991

References:
Information provided by Allene Schnaiter, 1996

JOSEPH RIVERA HANSEN JR. was born 8 June 1968, Indianapolis, Ind. He married there 10 Feb. 1996; Gina Marie Carson (b. Nov. 1967). He is the principal of St. Roch Catholic H.S. in Indianapolis, and she teaches at Roncalli H.S. there. They have no children.

References:
Information sent by Allene Schnaiter, 1996
PeopleSearch sites

CASEY MAX COLE was born in Ottawa, Kansas 23 Oct. 1970. He married Tracey A. Kloog (b. 1 Sept. 1967). In 2001, at the time of Rollin G.'s death this couple had two children, and by his mother's death three children. Tracey A. Kloog's grandmother d. in 2004, and was Mary VanDilla Holston who was married first to Joseph St. Clair Wollam. Her mother by then deceased was Helena Mae-Ann (Wollam) Kloog, who m. 2) Delbert Dean Foss.

According to the obituary of Deloris Nadine (Bland) Robson Smith who died 23 Feb. 2009, Casey was her grandson. His known child from Deloris (Bland) (Robson) Smith's obituary is Railey Mae Cole.

Children of Casey M. Cole and Tracey Kloog
i Railey Mae-Ann b. before 2001
ii child b. before 2001

References:
Obituary of Deloris Nadine (Bland) (Robson) Smith 2009. A lot of obits nowadays count as blood descendants, those who were children from previous spouses of daughters, sons etc. However, the amount of blood-descended realistically far less.

ELVA JOAN ELAM was born Travis Co., Texas 30 Oct. 1931; her birth certificate lists her parents as Mr. Homer Elam and Allene James. Her Social Security application papers have her also as Allene James Padgett and Allene Hileman. Joan married Charles Theodore Carnes (b. 10 Feb. 1929). They resided in San Antonio, and he died there on 26 Dec. 1989. She died there on 11 Dec. 1993, and both were buried San Jose Burial Park, San Antonio.

Children of Charles T. Carnes and Elva Joan Elam
i Sydney James b. and d. 28 July 1953, bur. San Fernando Cemetery #1, San Antonio.


iv Mark Otis b. 21 Apr. 1959, Bexar m. 25 July 1978, Bexar Co.; Diane R. Guajardo

References:
Texas Birth Certificates, Ancestry.com, and Texas Birth Index, Texas Marriage Index.
Find-a-Grave memorials for Charles and Joan Carnes

JOYCE LOUISE ELAM was born Travis Co., Texas 14 Dec. 1946. She married 1) James W. Harrell. They were divorced and she m. 2) 3 Dec. 1982; John M. Gabbert.
Children of James W. Harrell and Joyce L. Elam

ii James William Jr. b. 22 June 1972, Travis m. there 25 Apr. 1998; Ellen M. Hampton

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial Homer W. Elam obituary
Texas Births, Marriages

SEVENTH GENERATION

MICHAEL PAUL BABB was born 12 May 1944, Logansport, Ind. He graduated from Logansport High School, class of 1962. He obtained his B.S. Physics from Indiana University 1967. He had been named a National Science Technical Research Fellow 1966. He married Sharon Jean Spence 8 Dec. 1973. They lived in Elgin, Illinois. He was the editor of Control Engineering, and later Control Engineering Europe in the United Kingdom where they moved in 1999. They lived first near London at Redhill, Surrey and later in Swansea. His wife died 2004 in England, and he died on 6 Apr. 2011 in Swansea, Wales of esophageal cancer. He was affiliated with the Jehovah’s Witnesses.
Children of Michael P. Babb and Sharon J. Spence
i Melissa m. Robert “Rob” Benes, lived in China, 2011.

References:
Memorial Page, Class of Logansport H.S. 1962
Marquis Who’s Who on-line from BPL
Obituary in Control Engineering website.

KAREN ALICE KUHN was born 4 June 1948, Toledo, Ohio. She married 1) Ronald Wayne Frantz (b. June 1942). They divorced and she m. 2) Kris Steven Walen 26 June 1992. He was born June 1958. They live Toledo, Ohio
Children of Ronald W. Frantz and Karen A. Kuhn
Children of Kris Waler and Karen A. Kuhn
iv  Brittany Alexis b. 20 Apr. 1983, lives Toledo, Ohio

References:
Bollinger site on genealogy.com

PATRICIA ANNE KUHN was born 3 Oct. 1941, Toledo, Ohio. She was a 1960 graduate of Woodward High School. She married 1) Dennis Lammer, and they were divorced. She m. 2) John Leroy Russell 27 Aug. 1967 (b. 14 July 1940). They lived Hillsdale, Mich. where he died 25 Aug. 2006. She died Hillsdale from an accident 9 Sept. 2003; both were buried Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Ohio.

Children of John L. Russell and Patricia A. Kuhn
  Children: a. Ashlee

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial with obit, information provided by Carrie Johnson
Bollinger site on genealogy.com
Patricia’s grandchildren listed in her obituary on Find-a-Grave, without surnames were Briana, Calvin, Clinton, Ashlee, Amanda and Daniel without identifying parents.
FamilyTreeNow for some details, also Intelius.
Familysearch for GenealogyBank Obituaries for Calvin C. Russell obit for father’s name and mother’s and great-grandmother Mildred Kuhn to reference relationships. Full obituary in Eagle Funeral Home memorial page, and traffic accident information from Hillsdale newspaper access from Google search.

DALE ALLEN KUHN was born Toledo, Ohio 4 May 1943. He graduated Macomber High School, and was a machinist at Hessler. He married 1) Jean Dodge. He m. 2) Margo Finkenbiner born 16 Apr. 1943, Detroit, Mich. Died Toledo 14 Feb. 2005. He died Point Place, Lucas Co., Ohio 16 Aug. 2014. He was an avid outdoorsman.

Children of Dale A. Kuhn and Jean Dodge
i  Robert Allen b. 23 May 1963, has daughter Susan Marie Ann Kuhn
    b. Samantha  c. Brant
iii  Angel = fiancé Thomas Ritter

References:
Bollinger site on genealogy.com
U.S. Public Records
Find-a-Grave memorials
Obituary, Toledo Blade 18 Aug. 2014.

Children of John S. Szymanski and Carole Kuhn
iii Timothy John b. 24 July 1969, lives Toledo.

References:
Bollinger site on genealogy.com for names.
Carrie Johnson has done much work on Wade nd other relatives Find-a-Grave memorials.
U.S. Public Records

DONALD MARVIN KUHN was born 22 Mar. 1946, Toledo, Ohio. He married Marjorie Karen Van Camp (b. 14 Aug. 1948). They live Toledo, Ohio.

Children of Donald M. Kuhn and Marjorie Van Camp
i Sonya Marie
ii Stacy Lynn b. 14 Mar. 1972 m. ___Toth, lives Toledo.
iii Donald Thomas b. 1974, of Lambertville, Mich. and Toledo.

References:
Bollinger site on genealogy.com
U.S. Public Records

DOUGLAS OWEN KUHN was born Toledo, Ohio 1 Sept. 1951. married Alice Mae Clark. They have lived Temperance and Erie, Michigan as well as Toledo.

Children of Douglas O. Kuhn and Alice M. Clark
i Owen Douglas b. 25 June 1972

References:
Bollinger site on genealogy.com
U.S. Public Records

ALAN JAMES VALENTINE was born in Toledo, Ohio 22 Jan. 1947. He married Jennifer ___. He died in Maumee, Ohio on 29 Dec. 2012.

Children of Alan J. and Jennifer Valentine
iii Dana (daughter)

References:
Obituary, Toledo Blade, December 29, 2012.
FamilyTreeNow
Intelius has fuller data but cannot figure out relationships.
THOMAS F. "TOMMY" COON was born 14 April 1941. He graduated Bedford High School, 1959 and served in the U.S. Navy. He married Donna M. Johnson (b. 16 July 1947); 11 Oct. 1968. He was a member of Christ the King Lutheran Church. He was an auto mechanic and enjoyed fishing. He lived Temperance, Mich., but died Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio 26 Aug. 2010. His widow died 4 Jan. 2012. This couple had no children.

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial

KEITH ALLEN CONRAD was born Peru, Ind. 10 Sept. 1951. He was a graduate of Carter High School, earned his B.S. In Education at the University of Indianapolis and his M.S. At University of Indiana. He married 11 Aug. 1984 to Jane Ellen Stoner at the Mexico (Ind.) Church of the Brethren. He taught history at Lewis Cass H.S. for 31 years, and then taught ten years at Ivy Technical University. He died 29 Sept. 2015, at the Community Health Hospital, Indianapolis. His widow and two sons of Peru, Ind. survive.

Children of Keith A. Conrad and Jane E. Stoner
i Kevin Andrew
ii Joshua Edward

References:
Logansport Pharos Tribune Sept. 29, 2015 for obituary

JAMES EARL FISHER was born 15 Dec. 1955 in Adams Co., Ill. He married Linda J. (b. 24 May 1958), and they have lived in Quincy and Ursa, Ill.

Children of James E. and Linda Fisher
ii Melissa Ruth b. 4 June 1977 m. ____ Thornton
iii Tamara S. b. 22 Mar. 1979 m. ____ Ruths
iv Brooke Marie b. 1982 m. ____ Bradshaw, ?has children.

References:
Backgroundalert peoplesearch site and others
U.S. Public Records Index, Ancestry.com


Children of Brandt C. Wollert and Kathleen L. Broderick
i Kortney M. b. 25 Sept. 1987
ii Stacey D. b. 14 Feb. 1989

References:
Peoplesearch sites
Information provided by Betty Justie

SHARON B. WOLLERT was born Aurora or Wheaton, Ill. She married Michael Hinze (b. 21 Dec. 1949) who died in Sept. 1981, buried Emblem Cemetery, Elmshurt, Ill., and 2) Gene W. Kaminsky. They live Glendale Heights, Ill.

Children of Michael Hinze and Sharon Wollert (surname Kaminski)
i Ryan Michael b. 30 Sept. 1979, Glendale Heights
Brandon Andrew b. 20 Nov. 1980, Glendale Heights

References:
Information provided by Betty Justie, 1995.
SSDI. Michael Hinze
I wasn’t able to access under Hinze surname for sons, but both appear under Kaminski in background360 site, so
appears that both were adopted by Gene Kaminski and took his surname.

GERALD D. MOORE was born Aurora, Ill. 16 Mar. 1937. He married Beverly K.
Decker (b. 11 Feb. 1941), daughter of John and Lorraine (Lundren) Decker. They lived
Aurora where she died 19 Aug. 2001. She was buried Lincoln Memorial Park, Oswego,
Kendall Co., Ill. He died Aurora 6 July 2006.
Children of Gerald Moore and Beverly K. Decker
i  Geralyn K. b. Feb. 1961 m. Paul Jungles (may be divorced), no children, lives Aurora,
    Ill.
ii  Susan F. b. 1962 a.k.a. Susan F. Guzman, has lived Aurora, Batavia, Ill.
    b. Kaitlin c. Jessica

References:
Obituary, Beverly K. Moore on Find-a-Grave memorial
Obituary, Aurora Beacon Journal on Find-a-Grave memorial for Madeline (Guseman) Moore which gives
grandchildren and great-grandchildren at three of each so this appears to be correct.
Various Peoplesearch sites to determine ages, relatives or associations.

MADELINE F. MOORE was born Aurora, Ill. 24 Apr. 1948. m. John R. Birch. This
family lived Dekalb, Ill. where she died 15 Nov. 2010. She was buried Lincoln Memorial
Park, Oswego, Ill. This couple had no children.

References:
Find-a-Grave memorial with obituary Aurora Beacon Journal 21 Nov. 2010.

WILLIAM K. SELLERS was born Aurora, Ill. 19 Oct. 1946. He obtained his
degree(s) Loyola University, Chicago. He married Jill Dunnell (b. 1944). They now live
Dayton, Ohio. He is assistant vice president for research at Wright State University, Dayton.
Children of William K. Sellers and Jill Dunnell
    (b. 2 June 1969, Hampton, Va.), has lived Fremont, Calif., Melbourne and Ft.
    Thomas, Ky.
ii  Caitlin R. b. 11 May 1976 m. Ray Anthony Royster, Dayton, Chicago

References:
U.S. Public Records
Intelius Peoplesearch

RORICK “RORY” ANTHONY SELLERS was born Aurora, Ill. 11 Mar. 1948. He
worked for Smart Books, and they live in Carmel, Calif.
Children of Rorick Sellers and Timi L. Bushbaum
i  Amber Vere b. 3 Sept. 1980, Alameda Co., author of e-book A Different Alphabet
ii  Morgan Marie b. 31 May 1984, M.D., surgeon, was at Icahn Center, Mt. Sinai
Hospital, Manhattan, office practice Chicago. Co-author of medical journal research articles.

**References:**
California Birth Index
Minnesota Marriage Index
Peoplesearch sites


Children of Aaron S. Baker and Kathaleen Burkybill
i Nicole b. 15 Jan. 1990
ii Kyle b. 27 Apr. 1992

**References:**
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

LINDA LOU MARY BAKER was born Alliance, Neb. 26 May 1969. She married Brandon Skinkel, Las Vegas, Nev. 27 Apr. 2002.

Children of Brandon Skinkel and Linda Baker
i Alexi Blaine b. 12 Aug. 2003
ii Joseph Lewis b. 12 Dec. 2006

**References:**
Information provided by Ruth Frohman


Children of Patrick A. Meile and Sharon Blocker
i Carson Wade b. 24 Jan. 2006

**References:**
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

CARI ANN SPERFSLAGE was born Rapid City, S.D. 14 Aug. 1975. She married 20/21 May 2002 in Iowa; Ramon Redondo.

Children of Ramon Redondo and Cari A. Sperfslage
i Ramon Diego b. 3 or 4 July 2004

**References:**
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

BRANDT CHARLES WADE was born Omaha, Neb. 30 Sept. 1975. He graduated Springfield Plainview H.S., class of 1994. He was a star athlete and football player and was selected for a football scholarship to the University of Nebraska. He married 13 June 1999; Shelly Landcaster.

Children of Brandt C. Wade and Shelly Landcaster
i Maisey Marie b. 5 Aug. 2002
ii Tell Harrison b. 6 Apr. 2006.

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

ADAM AUSTIN WADE was born Omaha, Neb. 13 Apr. 1978. He married Columbus, Neb. 29 June 2002; Angela Kazisek.

Children of Adam A. Wade and Angela Kazisek
i Peyton Alexander b. 15 Aug. 2004

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman


Children of Jason Weieesbemer and Brook L. Lyons
i Ashley b. 8 June 2004
ii Ethan b. 15 Aug. 2007
iii Levi b. 28 Sept. 2011

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

TYLER AUSTIN RASPILLER was born 16 Oct. 1986. He graduated cactus shades H.S., Cave Creek, Ariz. He attended Arizona State Univeristy and participated in track and field events. His hobbies then were hunting, fishing and mountain biking. He now works for the Arizona Department of Fish and Game.


Children of John Witt and Michele N. Mulligan
i Bailey Nicole b. 6 Nov. 2000
ii Rett John b. 2 Aug. 2002

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman


Children of Eric Ravenscroft and Shannon L. Mulligan
i Jaylyn b. 17 Jan. 1999
ii Tyler Willis b. 28 Aug. 2000
iii Ellie Grace b. 8 Aug. 2002
iv Tucker b. 2 Mar. 2003

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman
SEAN WILLIAM MULLIGAN was born Valentine, Neb. 31 Oct. 1975. He married in Wyoming 20 May 2000; Bryle Zencanella. He is a processional rodeo bulldogger, and trains horses. They live on a ranch in Oklahoma.

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

JODI LEIGH BACHELOR was born Norfolk, Neb. 26 June 1974. She married 30 Apr. 1999; Jason Hanshew.
Children of Jason Hanshew and Jodi L. Bachelor
i Jacob Hunter b. 10 Oct. 1999
ii Jiles b. 5 Dec. 2001

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

JILL LEANNE BACHELOR was born Valentine, Neb. 17 May 1977. She married 3 May 1997; Joel Anderson.
Children of Joel Anderson and Jill L. Wilbur
i Isaac b. 6 Sept. 1999
ii Ashlyn b. 5 June 2004

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

JANEA DE SELMS was born Lincoln, Neb. 23 Nov. 1985. She married Jason Culver 16 Apr. 2011.
Children of Jason Culver and Janea DeSelms
i Cheyenne Julia b. 28 Dec. 2011
ii Logan

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman

AARON S. WADE was born 6 Dec. 1979. He married Cara Messersmith, daughter of Steven and Lynne (Black) Messersmith. She is a Media Specialist at Emerson Elementary School currently, and was also named Teacher of the Year. They live Grand Island, Neb.
Children of Aaron S. Wade and Cara Messersmith
i Camden Moses b. 13 Apr. 2006
ii Bryce b. Dec. 2007
iii Emmy

References:
Information provided by Ruth Frohman
Information from peoplesearch sites, and Facebook page of Cara Wade; there is a picture of this family there, and Emmy would appear to be adopted.

KYLE A. WADE was born 30 Mar. 1983. He received his B.A. Business Administration, Univeristy of Nebraska-Lincoln, and M.A., M.Ed Sports and Leisure Management, Texas State Univeristy San Marcos. He moved to Lakewood, Colo. 2009. He married Sarah ____. He is now an insurance agent, Midwest Regional Agency, State Farm Insurance and resides in Grand Island, Neb. He is active in sports, and Third City Christian Church.
Children of Kyle and Sarah Wade
i Vayla b. 2011
ii Presley b. 2013

References:
Peoplesearch sites
Newspaper article located on Google search re: his appointment as insurance agent with educational background.


Children of Jeff Lickness and Deborah Thompson
i Megan Marie b. 1975
ii Joseph D. b. 1988

References:
Information provided by Harold Whitham
Peoplesearch sites

JANICE LOUISE THOMPSON was born 20 June 1959. She married __ ___. She has lived Kansas City, Mo., Marshalltown, Iowa, Milwaukee and Menominee Falls, Wisc. She currently lives Marshalltown, Iowa.

Children:
i Jennifer Louise b. 26 Dec. 1982 m. __ Hazlet (or more likely her father's name and hyphenated).

References:
Information provided by Harold Whitham
Peoplesearch sites.


Children of Dale E. Schau and Connie M. Shumaker
i Lori Denise b. 29 July 1969 m. 11 Aug. 1990; Michael Wall (b. 17 Nov. 1968).


References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker


Children of Paul W. Moeller and Jeanne L. Shumaker
i Michael Paul b. 11 July 1970 m. Tiffany Michelle ___ (b. 1974), live Waxhaw, N.C.
ii Monte William b. 12 Dec. 1973, lives Salem, Iowa

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker
FamilyTreeNow website


Children of Michael E. Schroeder and Marilyn Shumaker
i Kit Shumaker b. 25 July 1980
ii Ski Stanley b. 8 Sept 1987
References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker

SHERRIE LEE VAN DORIN was born 29 Aug. 1948. She married 17 Aug. 1968; Donald Ray Sumner (b. 23 May 1947). They currently reside Ft. Scott, Kansas.
Children of Donald R. Sumner and Sherrie L. Van Dorin

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker
SSDI entry Lisa R. Sumner

JEANETTE KAY VAN DORIN was born 27 Apr. 1950. She married 28 Mar. 1970; Carroll Duane Syfert (b. 16 July 1949).
Children of Carroll D. Syfert and Jeanette K. Van Dorin
iii  Laura Beth b. 21 May 1977

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker
FamilyTreeNow

BARBARA ANN VAN DORIN was born 26 Dec. 1952. She married 15 June 1975; Ted Dwight Horn (b. 9 Nov. 1953).
Children of Ted D. Horn and Barbara A. Van Dorin
i    Shane Ted b. 22 Dec. 1976
ii   Joshua Kenneth b. 13 Sept. 1978, twin with
iii  Brett b. 13 Sept. 1978 m. Rebecca Anne Rinehart (b. Nov. 1977)

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker
Ron’s corrections and additions to my 1995 printout did not include Brett, but he is referenced in FamilyTreeNow with same month of birth with Joshua K., so for now am including.

TAMI SUE VAN DORIN was born 16 Aug. 1959. She married 3 Sept. 1983; Bruce Lynn Noble (b. 31 July 1962).
Children of Bruce L. Noble and Tami Van Dorin
i    Caleb Norman b. 3 Mar. 1986
ii   Sarah Elizabeth b. 28 June 1988
iii  Hannah Loraine b. 13 Dec. 1989

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker

Children of Kip F. Foss and Deena L. Neil
ii   Shana Lin b. 9 Nov. 1981
References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker

Children of Rick M. Foss and Rhonda Ledbetter
i Cassie Michelle b. 29 May 1988
ii John Dale b. 1 Sept. 1989

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker

Children of Terry L. Bailey and Angela Weisman
i Alyssa Noelle b. 2 July 1990
ii Nathan Lawrence b. 1 Mar. 1994

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker

JERI ANN BAILEY was born 15 Nov. 1953, Henry Co., Ia. She married 16 July 1977; Steven Mayhew.
Children of Steven Mayhew and Jeri A. Bailey
i Brent b. 15 Nov. 1981
ii Bailey b. 27 Mar. 1990

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker

Children of Kelly O’Conner and Gina R. Bailey
i Taylor Ann b. 30 Sept. 1992

References:
Information provided by Ron Shumaker

Children of Jeffrey W. Welsh and Tami E. Rossi
i William J. b. 30 Jan. 1985, lives Ridgecrest

References:
FamilyTreeNow website

MARIA LOUISA ROSSI was born Inyo Co., Calif. 25 June 1964. She married Martin Lewis Wigtion (b. 22 Aug. 1963).
Children of Martin L. Wigtion and Maria L. Rossi
i Cassandra Dale b. 1 Sept. 1988, lives Ridgecrest
ii Nicholas Ray b.1 Mar. 1991, lives Ridgecrest

Children of Danny R. Rossi and Maureen Muldoon
i Angelia Jean b. 27 Dec. 1976

References:
Family Tree Now
U.S. Public Records
Find-a-Grave memorial

COREY LEROY ROSSI was born 18 Apr. 1960. He has lived in Wasilla, Alaska and now lives Palmer, Alaska. He previously lived in Benton City, Wash. He married Terry G. ___ (b. 10 Jan. 1949).

Children of Corey L. and Terry Rossi
i Brandy
ii Giuseppe A. b. 1979, lives Wasilla, Alaska
iii Sapphire R. b. 1985 ?m. ___ Stafford

References:
Peoplesearch sites, Sapphire may actually be married to Giuseppe, difficult to tell.

SHALE ANN ROSSI was born 8 Nov. 1961, Carson City, Nev. She married Kenneth Zane Cluff (b. 9 July 1964, Los Angeles). They live Bishop, Calif.

KAREN R. ROSSI was born 11 June 1966, Lone Pine, Calif. She married Tod W. Elliott 10 May 1985, Winnemucca, Nev., both residents of Idaho at the time.


Children of Jerry L. Betzer and Vicki L. Wright
i Patricia L. b Feb. 1965

References:
Peoplesearch sites, Family Tree now
U.S. Public Records

DANIEL EUGENE WRIGHT was born in Michigan May 1950. He married 1) Sylvia Hammond, and they were divorced. He married 2) Vivian ___; they lived Howard City, Mich.

Children of Daniel E. Wright and Sylvia Hammond
i Jason Wade b. 23 Dec. 1972
ii David
iii John Paul b. 1979
LINDA BUSH was born ca. 1958/1959 in Michigan. She married 1) Robert Kent. The name of her second husband was not known by the family. She married 3) Michael Briggs, and lives Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Robert Kent and Linda Bush
i Nathan

Children of __ and Linda Bush
ii Stephanie

MICHAEL EVAN MCVAY was born 20 Jan. 1954, Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich. He married Cynthia __, and lived in Lansing, Michigan. He was a machinist until his retirement from the CN Railroad. He died Lansing 7 Aug. 2015.

Children of Michael E. and Cindy McVay
i Marc
iii Angel

MERL HAROLD MCVAY was born 15 Nov. 1959. He married Brenda ___ and they have lived Jacksonville, Fla. and Lansing, Mich.

Children of Merl H. and Brenda McVay
i Patrick

MICHELLE R. MCVAY was born in Michigan 1 Oct. 1952. She married Daniel Hernandez and lives in Seminole, Pinellas Co., Fla.

Children of Daniel Hernandez and Michelle McVay

STEVEN LYNN TIDLER was born 9 Mar. 1953 in Indiana. He married Deborah L. ___ (b. Mar. 1955). They have lived Carmel, Ind., Kansas City, Missouri, Denver, Centennial and currently in Parker, Colo.

Children of Steven L. and Deborah Tidler
ii Danielle Nicole b. May 1985

References:
FamilyTreeNow; Obituary of Robert Lee Tidler which mentions children without location 2010
APPENDIX I - CARNAGGY-CORNAGA STEPCHILDREN OF ISAAC WADE

A SOLUTION TO THE IDENTITY OF GEORGE CONAGY

I first became interested in George Conagy when two Wade children Maria and Elizabeth appear in his family in the 1860 Census, Dallas Co., Texas, Lancaster P.O. enumerated in May 1860. I was unable to locate him in later censuses, and had not yet figured out that there were different spellings of this name. The following sketch is based on his obituary, census and tax lists and other materials.

CARNAGGY was born in Scotland about 1805. He was probably a brother of the George Carnaggy who married on 4 Nov. 1827 to Catharine Campbell in Kanawha Co., Va. Also in Kanawha Co., a Betsy Carnaggy or Cannaggy m. Simon Harington on 19 April 1838. Both of these individuals migrated to Schuyler Co., Ill. before 1850; Schuyler Co. being east of Adams Co. He m. Margaret ___ ca. 1828/1829, whose maiden name has not been located.

In a Dallas Co., Texas deed dated 10 Mar. 1855, George A. Carnaggy deeds livestock and other property to Margaret Wade whom he calls his mother. This means that Eleanor and he were children of George Carnagy and Margaret (___), and that she was the second wife of Isaac Wade and mother of John, Betsy and Maria Wade, unless further information to the contrary is located.

Children of Carnagy and Margaret
i  George Alexander b. June 1830/31 d. 14 Aug. 1909 m. 1) Jane Williams 2) Sarah L. Rogers
ii  Eleanor Jane b. 1836/1837 d. 1861 m. Morgan Carver

GEORGE ALEXANDER CORNAGA was born in June 1830 or 1831 in Virginia. It appears that he was born in Kanawha Co. After discovering most of the other information, I checked Kanawha Co. Marriages and found the marriage of George Carnaggy to Catharine Campbell in 1827 Kanawha Co. Va. This individual appears as George Canagy in the 1830 Census for Kanawha Co. With one male under five, 1 20 to 30 and 1 female 20 to 30.

According to the 1880 and 1900 Census entries for George A. Cornaga, his father was born Scotland and mother born Virginia. It appears that the original surname was a variant of Carnegie.

I was unable to find a George with any variant spelling of this name in 1840 Kanawha or 1840 Adams Co., Illinois. However, in a flash of intuition, it suddenly became apparent that this George (of the right age) was the George listed aged 19 in the Isaac Wade family, 1850 Census, Lima, Adams Co., Illinois. This is the George that didn't fit into the Wade family, and long thought to be an unknown person, or a relative of Isaac Wade. His parents probably died in Kanawha Co. and Isaac and wife sort of adopted him or he was bound out to them. He is found as George Cornaggy in the 1850s in Dallas Co., Texas, as George Conagy with the Wade girls in 1860, and thereafter was thought to disappear. An 1855 Dallas Co. deed revealed that Margaret Wade was his mother.

He married Lydia Jane Williams given as Jane b. 1840 Ky. in the 1860 Census entry. She was buried in Edgewood Cemetery, Lancaster, Dallas Co., Texas. She died on 21 Feb. 1862; the text in Find-a-Grave states she died in 1857, the stone appears to read 1867 but may actually be 1862 since his obituary stated that she died 1862. The Find-a-Grave transcription
was from the DGS printed transcript which had the same information. I have been unable yet to locate this first marriage. The stone gives her name as Jane Williamson, wife of Geo. A. Carnagy. I have been unable to identify her as Williams or Williamson in the 1850 Census. A general search of FamilySearch revealed a man of same age in 1880 Keene Twp., Adams Co., Illinois. A search of Illinois Marriages to 1900 revealed his second marriage on 13 Mar. 1864 in Adams Co. to Sarah Lucretia Rogers. She was born 18 Nov. 1835 in Madison Co., N.Y., a daughter of Clark and Lucretia (Jenkins) Rogers. Her family moved to Illinois in 1841 and lived at Carthage, Hancock Co. and moved to Adams Co. several years later.

He lived in the village of Loraine, Keene Twp., Adams Co., Ill. after the early 1860s, and was listed there in 1870, 1880 and 1900 Census. He moved from Texas before the Civil War, although probably after the death of his first wife in 1862. He was listed as George A. Cornagy in the Texas muster rolls in July 1861. His commanding officer was Capt. Peter Haight. He had a land title in Dallas Co. dated 20 Aug. 1863 as G.A. Comaggy. He is on a list for the draft as of Glasgow, Scott Co., Ill. on 4 July 1863. Scott Co. is east of Pike Co. and southeast of Adams Co.

He probably knew James H. Wade since he also was a member of the Christian Church at Loraine as was Wade and his wife. Cornaga was a justice of the peace. He died at Loraine on 14 Aug. 1909, and she died there on 15 Feb. 1916.

Children of George A. Cornaga and Lydia Jane Williams

i Margaret A. b. Texas 1858 lived 1860 n.f.r. probably died young.


Children of George A. Cornaga and Sarah L. Rogers

iii Francis Clark Elmer b. Jan. 1865 d. 5 Apr. 1943 m. Mary Jane Hess

iv Charles Augustus b. 8 Dec. 1866 d. 26 Apr. 1953 m. Fannie McHatton


References:
Public Member Trees, Ancestry.com
1850 Census, Lima, Adams Co., Ill. in Isaac Wade family.
1860 Census, Lancaster, Dallas Co., Texas
1870, 1880, 1900 Census, Keene Twp, Adams Co., Ill.
Texas Tax Assessments 1850s and 1860s
Texas Muster Rolls
Missouri Death Certificates for Charles A. Cornaga Sr. & Fannie Cornaga.
Find-a-Grave, Edgewood Cemetery, Lancaster, Texas, Jane Williamson (sic) Carnagy; Estella Carnaga Selby, Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Colo. Elmer and Mary J. Cornaga were bur. Old Loraine Cemetery, Adams Co., Ill.
I am not sure if the Estella who m. James Selby was his daughter; needs further investigation. (Illinois Deaths on FamilySearch).
This compiler is still gathering early information on the Carnaga/Carnagy families of early Kanawha Co., (West) Virginia.
ELEANOR JANE CARNAGGY was aged 14 in 1850, and therefore born in 1836 in Virginia. She appeared in Lima Twp., Adams Co., Illinois with the rest of the Isaac Wade household, and was thought by the ditto marks to be a Wade. As a Wade she “disappears” but the Eleanor Carnaggy was roughly the same age (1860 Census) as wife of Morgan Carver.

I have been checking the other names of men who were summoned in Dallas Co., Texas in 1852-1853 in the case of Isaac Wade vs. John M. Harding. One of those was a Sol Carver who was Solomon Carver. He had a son Morgan Carver b. Illinois 1837. He married Eleanor J. Carnaggy on 1 Feb. 1858 in Dallas Co., Texas. This couple lived in Scyene, Dallas Co. in 1860 with a daughter Margaret J. b. 1859. I have been unable to find any further trace of this couple or daughter in Dallas Co. or elsewhere. Like the mysterious George Wade aged 19 in the family of Isaac Wade in Adams Co., Ill., 1850, this appears to be the so far untraced Eleanor Wade of that census enumeration. She would appear to have been a younger sister of George Alexander Carnaggy/Cornaga.

Since I was unable to locate Eleanor after 1860, she may have died shortly after the birth of William M., if not in childbirth. Solomon Carver, his father petitioned as administrator of his estate on 22 March 1863, and this process carried on until 1870.

Children of Morgan Carver and Eleanor Carnaggy

i Margaret Josephine b. 1859; she was the J. Carver, aged 11 in the Ben (Thomas Benton) Elam family in Dallas Co., 1870 Census. This is yet another connection between the Elams and Carnaggys. She m. 5 Jan. 1875, Dallas Co. James M. (or W.) Jones, and has yet not been located in 1880, or subsequently. T. B. Elam was granted as her guardian in 1874, replacing Hugh Moore. She has not not located after 1875.

ii William Moses b. 1861 n.f.r.

References:
Probate Case Packet #142 Solomon Carver, administrator of estate of Morgan Carver, deceased has details on dates. #143 is petition of Hugh Moore as guardian of Margaret Josephine Carver, minor child. In papers in #142, full name of William M. Carver is given as William Moses Carver. I have checked the 1880 Census numerous times and as to date have not located Margaret J. Jones.

APPENDIX II - HOUCK

WHO WAS VALENTINE/FELTY HOUCK?

VALENTINE HOUCK, known as FELTY HOUCK was born ca. 1780-85, place unknown, although there were Houcks in the Valley of Virginia, as yet untraced. He first appears in Bedford Co., Va. where he m. 4 Jan. 1810; Susan/Susanna Kerns/Karns. The bondsman was George Karns. The name Kerns occurs in Rockingham Co. and other areas in the Valley of Virginia. Her parents were George and Barbara (Kerns) Kerns, but Houck origins are not known. Parents’ names have been given on internet sites on Ancestry.com, but have not been further investigated. She was born in Bedford Co. on 20 Oct. 1790.

There are few references to him in Bedford Co. Court records indexes, but the original entries have not been checked. In 1816, according to land records, he and his wife were mentioned in a lists of surveys, and perhaps owned 91 acres. Bedford Co., Va. Grants 65:6 (from the Library of Virginia Digital Collection, Land Office of Patents and Grants); George Karns and Felty Houk were granted 91 acres in Bedford Co. Surveyed 2 April 1813. A treasury warrant issued 14 June 1782 granted unto George Carns and Felty Houk land on Story Fork, Otter River on 10 Apr. 1814. They conveyed 41 acres on Story Creek to Owen
Wilkins and Isaac Otey Jr. and there is an 1820 reference to which Felty and Susannah conveyed land to Jacob Kerns. They moved to Kanawha Co. before 1819, and he was mentioned in a court case dated 25 April 1821 (Kanawha Co., West Virginia Court records 1821-47). In this case, Isaac Wade sued Houck for $200 damages. Isaac had worked for Houck on a farm in 1819, and was to receive a third of everything produced as compensation for his services. It is presumed that his farm was in Kanawha, although it could have been rented since Houck was planning to remove beyond the bounds of the court jurisdiction and disappears from Kanawha records.

In 1820, he appeared in the Kanawha Co. Census with 4 males under 10; 1 male 16 to 26; 1 male to 45 and two 45 and up; 1 female to 26. Two persons were engaged in agriculture and there was one male slave to age 14. One of these individuals (the male aged 16-16) was perhaps Isaac Wade, unless he was then working for some one else, since he was not listed separately in the census. Isaac Wade is a familiar and common name in Bedford Co., but this particular Isaac Wade cannot be linked definitively at this time to the Wades of Bedford Co. There are no references in indexed land or court records that link Houck to the Wades either. It is doubtful if Isaac came to Kanawha Co. alone, since groups usually migrated together from one locale to another. It appears probable that Isaac Wade came with Felty Houck and his family from the Bedford area, since Isaac appears and only sued when he came of age in 1821. This is purely conjectural, but logical, but genealogy is not always consistent.

In 1824, Houck was granted 102 acres in Mason County under Virginia Land office Treasury warrant #6220. Mason Co. Deeds have not been checked for sale of this land.

Felty Houck went to Gallia Co. where he was listed in the tax lists for 1827 and appears to have died by early 1829 when Susannah m. 2) 4 Feb. 1829; Andrew W. Kerr who died there 6 Oct. 1852. She died there 1 Dec. 1862.

Children of Felty Houck and Susannah Karnes

i  Gabriel b. ca. 1810  d. 29 Oct. 1869 m. 14 June 1832; Gallia Co.; Prudence Pritchett
ii  Henry James b. 1812 d. 1892 m. 8 Aug. 1833 Gallia Co.; Elizabeth Burdet
iii Rosannah b. 28 Mar. 1814 d. 20 Aug. 1892 m. William Trotter
iv  Rev. John b. 28 Mar. 1818 d. 24 July 1904 m. 13 Oct. 1842; Mary Emeline Montgomery
v  George b. 1 Feb. 1820 d. after 1900 m. 1) Arzilla Canterbury 28 June 1846 m. 2)
   Christine Elizabeth (Nelson) Huntington, widow of Samuel L. Huntington. Lived
vi Richard B. b. 20 Jan. 1822 d. 14 Apr. 1903 m. 1) 17 June 1852 Gallia Co.; Mary Ann
   Saunders and 2) 11 Jan. 1862; Eliza Kile, also in Gallia Co.
viii Abraham b. 26 Jan. 1827 d. 25 Aug. 1908 m. 10 Oct. 1853; Rachel Greene

References:
Added information mostly from WorldConnect and other websites, also Gallia Co. marriage records.
One reference WFT 27-1511 has a Hiram Houck b. 18 July 1831 d. 31 Mar. 1904 as son of Gabriel Houck.
Hiram b. 18 July 1833 d. 13 Aug. 1912 has also been given as a son of Felty Houck; however if Susannah remarried in 1829, this may be a son Hiram of one of the other sons of Felty and Susannah. One PMT on Ancestry gave the dates for George Houck as b. 1820 d. Burke Co., N.C. 27 July 1878, but this appears to be another erroneous conflation of individuals of the same name. Some of these sites with Houck information also have a picture of him looking rather young. Charlie Hazlett identifies the George who m. Arzilla Canterbury as a son of Gabriel Houck, but the date given for this individual's birth was about 1834 and George m. Arzilla in 1846 at the tender age of twelve years! George was born in 1820 per various census entries and would have been 26 in 1846 which sounds about right for age at marriage. I have so far been unable to find death records for
George or Christine in Texas, but they were living in 1900 and the records begin in 1903, and perhaps were not kept uniformly at that early date.

Note that Susannah Karnes was born in 1790, but Felty Houck was probably at least a decade older than her and could have conceivably been married previously, or had at least one child out of wedlock before marriage. This is pure speculation, but is an idea when it comes to identifying Isaac Wade. This is doubtful, but not inconceivable.

PMT on Ancestry.com has a picture of Rev. John and Mary E. (Montgomery) Houck.

I have further corrected as originally thought Isaac Hawk who m. Amanda Melinda Dickinson 1843 was another child, but name is clearly Hawk not Houck or Houk, and he d. 1898 in Lancaster Co., Neb. He served from Indiana in the Civil War, and his wife also served as a nurse. The chronology of this family did not allow for an additional child, now that I see the whole picture.

APPENDIX III - ISAAC WADE OF SHASTA CO., CALIFORNIA

WHO WAS ISAAC WADE OF SHASTA CO., CALIFORNIA?

Isaac Wade was first listed in Shasta Co., Calif. as I. Wade (transcribed as J., but the original can be read either way) in the 1860 Census of the town of Shasta #942-931, aged 59, born in Virginia, occupation, gardener. An S.S. Wade, aged 30, also b. Virginia, was listed earlier in the schedule for this county. No further trace of this individual has been located.

Isaac Wade’s application to vote is found in the Great Register 1866-1884 in which his age is given as 65 years old on 15 Sept. 1866, born Va., resided at Dog Creek (near Portuguese Flat).

In the 1870 Census, his occupation was listed as miner, living in Portuguese Flat, born Va., aged 69 as of 16 July 1870 when the census was taken. Shasta was the county seat from 1851-1888, and was a boom gold mining town, now a ghost town near Redding, the present county seat. Portuguese Flat was near the upper Sacramento River near the present town of Delta, and was described as one of the roughest mining camps in the northern mines of California.

The entry in the Great Register remained unchanged in various years as printed from 1866 to 1879, and he was not listed in the 1880 Census for Shasta Co., nor in the mortality schedule. He was not listed in the death records beginning in 1873, although these may have been sporadically recorded. Probates and land records are also silent regarding him. Either he died before 1880, or moved elsewhere, or other references are not recorded. There is nothing in the cemetery records, or notices in local newspapers of the period. Portuguese Flat and Dog Creek are reported to have numerous unmarked graves. Only the court records have not been examined, and this compiler would like to have that done. One hopes there are original case files as well as indexes or dockets that survived.

The major question is that of identification. He was the same age as Isaac Wade of Adams Co., Illinois known to be identical to Isaac Wade of Dallas Co., Texas, originally of Kanawha Co., Virginia. Family tradition among Adams Co. Wades was that he went off to the Gold Rush and was never heard from again. Isaac Wade had a wife, the second Margaret who was widow (or divorced) Carnaggy, her two children who went to Texas, and three more Wade children, of whom one Elizabeth/Bettie/Betsy A. has been tentatively identified as marrying and raising a family in Dallas Co, Texas. One daughter Maria was still living in 1860 and her brother John was apparently still living in 1854/1855, if identical to the individual listed with the family in Adams Co. in 1850.
I can find no other Isaac Wade of the same age born in Virginia who was not either dead, or living elsewhere (generally in Virginia) at this time.

Isaac Wade disappeared from Dallas Co., Texas at about the same time as the closure of the law suit Wade v. Harding in May 1853. His wife was still living and on the tax lists as late as 1857, but he does not appear there after 1853. His son John disappears, his two daughters Elizabeth A. and Maria appear in 1860 there. There is a gravestone for George A. Carnaggy’s first wife in Lancaster, Texas (south of Dallas) but nothing for the remainder of the family. If in fact, he can be identified with the man of the same name, age and birthplace in 1860 Shasta Co. then where was he ca. 1853-1860? He drops off the map in Dallas Co., there is no probate or other land record or court record there for him for this period. There are trails from Dallas Co. West, one a trail to join up with the main Santa Fe Trail in northwestern Texas or what was then Indian Territory. He could have gone east to New Orleans and taken ship around the Horn or over the Isthmus of Panama to California. This is still a mystery of identification. Otherwise he appears to have died in Texas, and buried without a marker, as also his wife Margaret and some children.
These additions and corrections are to the 2016 edition of the printed book.

p. 1 is missing the last line on version printed from the original. It reads as follows: “from the court records index, and since the reference is undated, and the original file cannot”

The text of the page was too long and not caught by the printer. The on-line pdf version of the book (to be e-mailed to interested descendants) has the complete text.

p. 18

Fannie B. Woods was buried in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Ind. on 13 August 1894.

p. 19

Some of the previous research done on Lulu/Lula Thomas, wife of E.A. Hannan has been substantiated. I went down the wrong path however in trying to identify her daughter Grace Hannan. Grace was living in the 1920 Census, Seattle with her parents, but was deceased by 1930. I did identify the correct individuals and their death records in the reference notes under Sallie (Taylor) Thomas. James and Sallie Thomas were living in 1880 in Wabash Twp., Wabash Co., Ind. Along with Minnie Riben (sic, Raber) niece; her last name was mispelled in the original census record. James Mastin Thomas m. Cass Co., Ind. 4 Nov. 1876; Sarah Frances Taylor. Sallie is reported as divorced in the 1900 Census, and widowed in the 1910 Census, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind. Edward Andrews Hannan was b. Mason Co., West Virginia 13 May 1872, a son of George Chilton Hannan and Charlotte Henrietta Faunce. The original death certificate for Lulu Hannan has not been seen; the abstract is both on FamilySearch and Washington State Death Certificates (no image available on the state archives site). Her father was given as James Ferrel which might be a misreading for Thomas, due to poor handwriting. She could, however, have been an adopted daughter.

p. 21

Mary Daisy Wade (Estel) (Barber) married 15 Mar. 1926, Woodbury Co., Iowa to Alfred Barber.

p. 25

In the 1910 Census, Carrie Wilson, aged 7 b. Ohio was living with her maternal grandparents William W. and Carrie Grimm. She was the only child of Herbert Wilson who had died in 1906.
CURRENT LIVING WADE MALES DESCENDED FROM ISAAC WADE

Both lists, adults and children as listed in chronological order of year of birth:

Adults - 12:

Tell Ronald Wade b. 1944
Gary Howard Wade b. 1948
Roger Dale Wade b. 1950
Larry Brandt Wade b. 1950
Clifford Monroe Wade b. 1951
Ronald Patrick Wade b. 1968
Scott Howard Wade b. 1970
Michael Clark Wade b. 1972
Brandt Charles Wade b. 1975
Adam Austin Wade b. 1978
Aaron S. Wade b. 1979
Kyle A. Wade b. 1983

Children - 4:

Peyton Alexander Wade b. 2004
Camden Moses Wade b. 2006
Tell Harrison Wade b. 2007
Presley Wade b. 2013

DNA testing for Y male chromosomes can be done to determine earlier ancestry of this Wade family descended from Isaac Wade of Kanawha Co., Va., Adams Co., Illinois, Dallas Co., Texas and points unknown. All known Wade descendants listed above are descended from Isaac Wade’s eldest son James Hamilton Wade (1823-1894). Descendants of Isaac Wade’s other sons daughtered out eventually.

Isaac Wade, according to source research, was born in Virginia, but his male lineage is not known. As noted in the 2016 compilation, many decades of research were done on other Virginia Wade families in order to discover his as yet unknown ancestry. A DNA test would probably link up to a Wade family from Virginia, or elsewhere, or the “real” male lineage if it happens not to be in a Wade male line. This list is current as of this date January 2016, although there may be others born since 2013, and also unacknowledged children of the above or other Wade males in this family that were not recorded or were natural children who took other surnames of their mothers or adoptive fathers, or were orphans in the past two centuries.
FIRST GENERATION
Isaac Wade

SECOND GENERATION
Araminda H. Wade (Taylor)
James H. Wade
Ann Amanda Wade (Carr) (Blake)
Mary Elizabeth Wade (Vandall)
Isaac A. Wade
Charles C. Wade
George A. Wade
John Wade
Maria Wade
Elizabeth A. Wade (Elam)

THIRD GENERATION
Maria P. Taylor (Tritt)
Margaret Amanda Taylor d.y.
George Isaac Taylor d.y.
Mary E. Taylor (Rabor)
Jerome T. Taylor
Eugene C. Taylor
Lucinda A. Taylor (Beebe)
Charles C. Taylor
Andrew J. Taylor
John F. Taylor d.y.
Sarah F. Taylor (Thomas)
Lucy F. Taylor d.y.
James W. Taylor d.y.
Zelpha R. Taylor (Kern) s.p.
dau. Wade d.y.
James T. Wade d.y.
Mary Jane Wade (Guseman)
Squire A. Wade
Margaret V. Wade d.y.
Octava G. Wade (Whitham)
Daniel E. Carr
Adrana E. Carr d.y.
Elias H. Blake s.p.
Robert H. Blake
Glendra W. Vandall (McVay)
Columbus H. Vandall
Martha R. Vandall (Guyton)
Mary F. Vandall (Wilson)
Edward E. Vandall
Margaret Vandall (DePue) s.p.
Eliza A. "Lyda" Wade (Martin)
Margaret A. Wade s.p.
James K. Wade
Margaret J. Wade (Carrigan)
Elizabeth C. Wade (Edwards)
male Wade d.y.
Cora Wade (White)
Ziola Wade d.y.
Austin Wade d.y.
Kate Wade (Anderson)
Ida M. Wade (Lanam) s.p.
Rachel E. Wade (Maines) s.p.
Joseph Y. Wade s.p.
Eddranna Wade (Cole)
Thomas E. Wade
Isophena E. Wade d.y.
David P. Elam
Isaac E. Elam s.p.
William T. Elam
Arthur L. Elam
Walter B. Elam s.p.
Carl E. Elam s.p.

FOURTH GENERATION
Francis M. Tritt d.y.
James S. Tritt d.y.
John B. Tritt d.y.
George A. Tritt
Albert L. Tritt d.y.
Willard M. Tritt
Ivie Tritt d.y.
Parnell A. Tritt
Emma J. Raber (Kuhn)
Minnie A. Raber (Sturgeon)
Charles A. Taylor
Samuel S. Taylor
George R. Taylor
Stella Gwen Taylor d.y.
Ray Donna Taylor (Snell)
Cora Taylor d.y.
Frances W. Taylor (Gilmore) s.p.
Lizzie Taylor
Harry J. Taylor
Grace M. Taylor (Russell)
Dora Beebe (Bowlin) s.p.
Fannie Beebe (Woods) s.p.
Gertrude O. Taylor d.y.
Arnell Taylor (Campbell)
Gilbert Taylor d.y.
Ida A. Taylor (Guy)
Manuel B. Taylor
Jerome Taylor d.y.
Lula Thomas (Hannan)
William A. “Willie” Guseman d.y.
James I. Guseman
Harry N. Guseman
Elza E. Guseman
Joseph M. Wade d.y.
Mary D. Wade (Barber) s.p.
Male Wade b. 1880 d.y.
Bertha G. Wade d.y.
Bessie M. Wade (Linninger)
Virginia B. Wade (Newburn)
Kissiah Wade d.y.
Maude C. Wade (Cassman)
Tell A. Wade
Ruth L. Wade (Bristol)
Debbie Wade (Drain) s.p.
Clifford M. Wade
Rolla A. Whitham
Myrtle A. Whitham (Hallowell)
George W. Whitham s.p.
Glenn E. Whitham
Ida E. Carr (Wood)
John H. Carr d.y.
Daniel M. Carr s.p.
Ollie A. Carr (Oberlander)
John Carr d.y.
Maggie A. Carr d.y.
Charles C. Carr
Clara E. Carr (Lummis)
Sarah E. Carr d.y.
Nancy A. Carr unm.
Silva F. Carr d.y.
dau. Carr d.y.
Virginia E. Carr (Hudson)
Dewey R. Carr
Evelyn A. Carr (Workman)
Edward M. Carr
William H. Blake s.p.
Everett J. Blake s.p.
Ernest W. Blake s.p.
Nancy J. Blake (Rossi)
Florence B. Blake (Hines)
Robert E. Blake
Philip R. Blake s.p.
Katie M. Blake (Ransom)
Maude L. Blake (Brackett)
Alice U. Blake (Belfort)
Rosiland E. Blake d.y.
Flora M. “Maggie” McVay d.y.
Dora Blanche McVay (Riley)
Edward J. McVay
Mary McVay n.f.r.
Nellie McVay (Zimmer) s.p.
Elbert W. McVay
Harry E. McVay s.p.
Homer E. McVay s.p.
John R. Vandall s.p.
Hallie W. Vandall s.p.
Charles R. Vandall s.p.
James P. Vandall
Nellie Vandall (Smith)
Lee H. Vandall s.p.
Frederick O. Vandall d.y.
Harvey G. Vandall s.p.
Wade Guyton d.y.
Oran G. Guyton
Mary F. Wilson s.p.
Herbert Wilson
Glen E. Wilson
Bernice Wilson (Kennedy)
Ida M. Van Dall s.p.
Edda M. Martin s.p.
Clara A. Martin (Busby)
John H. Martin d.y.
Eva B. Martin d.y.
Lawrence Y. Martin
Clay N. Martin s.p.
Annie A. Wade d.y.
William J. Wade d.y.
Jessica B. Wade d.y.
Ruth E. Wade (Wallace)
James M. Wade s.p.
Carrigan child d.y.
Carrigan child d.y.
Carrigan child d.y.
Vessie Carrigan (Snyder) s.p.
Anna Carrigan (Hungate)
Otis Edwards s.p.
Samuel Edwards s.p.
Blanche Edwards (Burkhardt)
Frederick Edwards s.p.
Orville Edwards s.p.
Catherine M. Edwards (Redding)
Margery C. Edwards d.y.
Isabella T. White (Burris)
Raymond H. White
Karl W. White
Irmj. White (Amick)
Karl W. Anderson d.y.
Dau. Anderson d.y.
James W. Cole s.p.
Bert Elizondo Cole s.p.
George W. Cole
Eula G. Wade (Brenneman)
Ernest H. Elam
Lee Elam (Rose)
Claude E. Elam
Aline A. Elam (Barbee)
Erma Elam (Robertson)
Edwin Elam n.f.r
Edna E. Elam (Williams)
Edwin Elam d.y.
Elmer H. Elam
Arthur L. Elam
Dorothy Elam
Elmer A. Elam
Victor O. Elam s.p.
Gilbert Elam n.f.r.

FIFTH GENERATION
Pearly L. Tritt d.y.
Arthur A. Tritt s.p.
Alpha M. Tritt (Babb)
Anna F. Tritt (Smith)
Delbert Tritt d.y.
Harry W. Tritt
Bessie Tritt (Deisch)
Edith Tritt (Deisch)
Lonnie Tritt
Clarence Tritt
Bessie K. Kuhn (Dull)
Hazel Kuhn (Aubry)
Robert Kuhn s.p.
Frank Kuhn s.p.
Donald E. Kuhn
Samuel Kuhn s.p.
Ann Kuhn (Shinavvar)
Ilo Kuhn (Suzor)
Jessie Sturgeon d.y.
Alonzo Sturgeon d.y.
Cecil (Cecilia) Sturgeon d.y.
Leon Sturgeon d.y.
Garland H. Sturgeon
Jerome C. Taylor
Benjamin H. Taylor
Glen R. Taylor s.p.
Helen Taylor d.y.
Gertrude Taylor (Gaines) s.p.
Infant Taylor d.y.
Elsie F. Taylor d.y.
Naomi R. Taylor d.y.
Emmett Taylor d.y.
Anna M. Snell (Campbell)
Evela Snell (Kaiser)
Helen Taylor s.p.
Lillian E. Taylor n.f.r.
Richard T. Russell
Mary E. Russell (Larmore) s.p.
Cordia E. Campbell (Townsend)
Bessie M. Campbell (McNally)
Omar R. Campbell
Rosemond L. Campbell (Timmons)
Quincy Glen Campbell
Frances G. Campbell s.p.
Charles M. Campbell
Floyd L. Campbell s.p.
Nina Fern Guy (Lowring)
Mildred Guy (Hornbeck)
Donald E. Taylor d.y.
Gilbert O. Taylor d.y.
Adelbert E. Taylor d.y.
Delbert E. Taylor
Wilbur B. Taylor
Wilma E. Taylor (Long) s.p.
Rosalyn J. Taylor (Myers) (Grauel)
Merrill E. Taylor s.p.
Grace Hannan d.y.
Olive J. Guzeman (Jensen)
Noble R. Guzeman
Floy M. Guzeman (Myers) s.p.
Lillian E. Guzeman (Brown)
James O. Guzeman d.y.
Hazel Guzeman (Fisher)
Vesta Guzeman (Thill) s.p.
Vere Guzeman (Sellers)
Harry R. Guzeman
Thorold Guzeman
Verda Guzeman d.y.
Donna Guzeman (Habermyer)
Marie Lininger d.y.
Opal Lininger (Mann)
Irene Lininger (?Parsons)
Mildred L. Lininger (Streepy)
James A. Newburn d.y.
Wade C. Newburn (?children)
Lloyd D. Newburn s.p.
Austin Cassman
Joseph T. Wade
Leslie L. Wade
Howard M. Wade
Bernice Wade (Lyons)
Margaret M. Wade (Wilbur)
Shirley Ruth Wade (Frohman)
Evelyn E. Bristol (Baker, Green)
Roy Dale Bristol s.p.
Mary K. Bristol (Peterman)
Sheldon Wade
Iris Wade (Peterson)
Helma Whitham (Wilcox) s.p.
Alice M. Whitham (Sparks) s.p.
Ellis C. Whitham
Harold A. Whitham
Gladys Hallowell (Shumaker)
Caephine A. Hallowell (Pidgeon)
Wayne D. Hallowell
Dwight R. Hallowell
Robert O. Wood s.p.
Daniel O. Wood s.p.
Bessie Wood (Cunneen) s.p.
Charles C. Wood
Margaret R. Wood s.p.
Kathryn S. Wood (Condes)
Edward J. Oberlander s.p.
Katherine Oberlander (Palmer)
Nell Oberlander (Frederickson)
Clifford E. Oberlander s.p.
Frederick C. Oberlander s.p.
Lorena M. Oberlander (Hawkinson)
Rose P. Oberlander (Swigart)
Frances Oberlander n.f.r.
Frank W. Oberlander
Lois M. Oberlander (Folkenroth) s.p.
Helen A. Carr (Cummings)
J. Dana Carr s.p.
Blanche A. Carr (Dodds) s.p.
Everett Lummis
Patricia A. Hudson (Aldridge) (Fewell) ?s.p.
Madeline C. Hudson (Keyser)
Betty Alta Hudson (Runyon)
Pauline A. Hudson (Mattox)
Mary C. Hudson n.f.r
Eleanor R. Hudson (Marshall)
James E. Hudson
Ella K. Hudson (Gatens)
Daniel L. Hudson
Donald E. Carr
Harold A. Carr
Alta J. Carr (Kayser)
Dorcas C. Carr (Henry)
Nancy C. Carr (Nixon)
Martha A. Carr (Robinson)
Kathryn S. Carr (Roach)
Lavania L. Workman (Hoffman)
Audrey E. Workman (Camp)
Charles E. Workman Jr.
Kenneth B. Workman
Edward M. Carr Jr.
Harvey Rossi s.p.
Estella Rossi (Fansler)
Mary Rossi d.y.
Alma Rossi
Maynard A. Rossi
Virginia Rossi (Harwood)
Ella M. Hines (George)
Francis A. Hines
Edward E. Blake
Abram B. Ransom Jr.
James B. Ransom
Robert Brackett
Maurine Brackett (Black) ?s.p.
Howard F. Brackett
Elinore Brackett
Alice A. Belfort (Chidester)
Mary A. Belfort (Shinn)
Richard M. Riley
Dorothy Riley (Woofter)
Harold W. McVay
Joseph E. McVay
Elbert A. McVay
Ruby E. McVay (Kirkpatrick)
Inez E. McVay (Forbes, Hensinger)
Winifred R. McVay (Carmer)
Phyllis E. McVay
Louis V. McVay d.y.
Mildred Van Dell s.p.
Edna Van Dell s.p.
Merl G. Van Dell
Gretta Guyton (LaRue)
Frank E. Wilson
Mary A. Kennedy (Bishop)
Oral T. Kennedy (Spencer)
Edward M. Busby d.y.
Martha A. Busby (Brantner)
Clara M. Busby (Gorby)
Robert J. Martin
Doris J. Martin (Hemphill)
Helen M. Wallace (Warner)
Albert W. Wallace d.y.
James C. Wallace
Genevieve G. Wallace (Legg)
Forrest P. Wallace
Dana G. Wallace
Gene M. Wallace
Shirley Hungate (Weersing s.p.
Jane C. Hungate (Paulton)
Thelma L. Edwards (Taylor)
Permelia M. Edwards (Harrington)
Elizabeth P. Edwards (Tidler)
Mary L. Edwards (Eiler)
Elaine F. Edwards (Forrer)
Samuel N. Edwards
Vera G. Edwards (Summers)
Geneva Burkhart (Sibert) s.p.
Edna Burkhart (Evans)
Norman Burkhart
Elizabeth Burkhart (Manning)
John H. Burkhart
Betty J. Redding (Carey)
Milton E. Burris d.y.
Audwin W. Burris
Jean C. Burris
Raymond H. White Jr.
Amanda A. White (Schnaiter)
Nancy Amick (Hansen)
Chester M. Cole d.y.
Rollin G. Cole
Richard E. Brenneman s.p.
Hilland P. Elam
Rufus Elam n.f.r.
Homer W. Elam
Hallie Elam (Biggerstaff)
Ernest H. Elam Jr.
Albert Elam
Clyde Elam d.y.
Evelyn Elam (Zink)
Margaret D. Elam (Rogers)
Irene Rose (Burke)
John R. Elam n.f.r.
Bessie L. Elm d.y.
Wanda C. Barbee (Black)
Leo W. Robertson
Roy Dale Robertson
Rayma J. Williams (Buster)
Cleta R. Williams (Brown)
Mary Elam (Upton)
Kathy Elam (Strange)
Robert A. Elam s.p.
SIXTH GENERATION
Dorothy L. Babb (Bucklin)
Paul G. Babb
Catherine J. Babb (Million) ?s.p.
Gilbert E. Smith
Lovell E. Smith s.p.
Barbara J. Smith d.y.
Harry D. Tritt
Martin A. Deisch n.f.r.
Carol M. Deisch (Glassburn)
Donald Thomas s.p.
Raymond E. Thomas s.p.
Thomas C. Tritt s.p.
Blain M. Tritt
George L. Tritt
Mary L. Tritt n.f.r.
Rosellen Tritt n.f.r.
Edward K. Dull
Agnes Aubry d.y.
Gloria A. Aubry (Guildner) n.f.r.
Joseph J. Aubry Jr.
Virginia H. Aubry (Foster) s.p.
Kenneth J. Aubry s.p.
Patrick W. Aubry
Donald E. Kuhn Jr.
James F. Kuhn
Kenneth E. Kuhn
Betty J. Shinavar (Dusseau) s.p.
Paul P. Shinavar Jr.
Grace R. Shinavar (Valentine)
Earl F. Shinavar
Violette M. Suzor (Coon)
Melvin W. Suzor
Mary J. Sturgeon (Butts)
Marcella Sturgeon (Sumrall)
Bonita Taylor (Freborg)
Helen Taylor d.y.
W. Kenneth Taylor
Hugh M. Taylor d.y.
Juanita Taylor d.y.
Michael W. Russell s.p.
Anne Russell (Munchow)
Julie Russell (Smith) s.p.
?male Larmore
Dorothy M. Campbell (Conrad)
Doris L. Campbell (Baker)
Ruth L. Kaiser n.f.r.
Robert O. Paden d.y.
James A. McNally n.f.r.
Harold E. McNally
Janette McNally n.f.r.
Richard W. Campbell
Juanita Campbell (Thomas)
Jean A. Campbell (Smith)
Robert L. Campbell
Mary C. Campbell (Munyon)
John P. Campbell
Thomas Campbell
Elizabeth Timmons n.f.r.
Marilyn Timmons n.f.r
Palmer L. Timmons
Glen E. Campbell
Wanda Campbell
Bonnie J. Campbell (Beckum)
Berdena Lowring (Griffith)
Donna B. Lowring (Prindle) s.p.
Wilma J. Lowring (Wire) s.p.
Eugene Hornbeck n.f.r.
Arthur V. Hornbeck Jr. n.f.r
Mary A. Hornbeck (Burge, Davis)
Susan R. Hornbeck (DiMaggio)
Betty L. Hornbeck (Bowling) s.p.
Ronald W. Taylor s.p.
Betty Taylor (Adney) s.p.
Kenneth E. Taylor
Kelly Taylor s.p.
Kathy Taylor (Constantine) s.p.
Pamela Myers (Hayes)
Dixie Myers (Firth)
Larry Myers
T. J. Myers
Marjorie J. Jensen (Peddicord)
Edward J. Jensen Jr.
Loren N. Guseman s.p.
Madeline Guseman (Moore)
James O. Guseman
Doris L. Brown (Wollert) (Kolar)
Betty J. Brown (Justie)
James G. Fisher
Eldon L. Sellers
Keith Sellers s.p.
Donna J. Sellers
Shirley E. Guzeman (Frohlich)
Robert K. Guzeman
R. Dean Guzeman
David J. Guzman s.p.
Sandra Habermeyer (Purdy)
Donald E. Mann
Richard P. Mann
Frank W. Mann
Robert E. Streepy
James A. Streepy
?male Newburn
?male Newburn
Donald L. Cassman
Vernon A. Cassman
Kenneth E. Cassman
Joyce I. Wade (Baker)
Tell R. Wade
Cathy J. Wade (Holcombe)
Irene M. Wade (Klusman)
Robert L. Wade s.p.
Eileen J. Wade (Meile) (Millage)
Debora I. Wade (Sperfslage)
Gary H. Wade
Larry B. Wade
Marion B. Lyons (Murdock)
Kathleen M. Lyons (Allen)
William R. Lyons
Linda J. Lyons (Dreyer)
Nancy L. Lyons (Raspiller)
Judy M. Wilbur (Mulligan)
Connie J. Wilbur (Bacheler)
James T. Frohman s.p.
Julia R. Frohman (DeSelms)
Jan A. Frohman
Roy D. Baker s.p.
Robert E. Green
Ronald A. Green
Mary E. Green
Sheila B. Green (Aspen)
Michael W. Peterman
Steven C. Peterman
Female Peterman d.y.
Bradley M. Peterman
Ronald D. Wade d.y.
Roger D. Wade
Clifford M. Wade
Velear Peterson (Hastings)
Laureen Peterson (Aldinger) (DeRusse)
(Taylor)
Gary Peterson
Nancy L. Whitham (Breivik)
Ellis Whitham Jr.
Penelope S. Whitham (Mazzo) s.p.
Rockwell G. Whitham
Cora L. Whitham (Thompson)
James H. Whitham
William A. Whitham
Richard P. Whitham
Ronald F. Shumaker
Joyce E. Shumaker (Van Dorin)
Gwendolyn K. Shumaker (Foss)
Darlene E. Shumaker (Owens) s.p.
Charlotte Shumaker (Bailey0
Warren A. Pidgeon
Janet N. Hallowell (Lindstrom)
Dana N. Hallowell (O’Key)
Gail D. Hallowell
Gary L. Hallowell d.y.
Leo D. Hallowell
Tighe L. Hallowell
Lyle A. Hallowell
Eileen K. Hallowell (Grise)
Neal A. Hallowell
Lynn J. Hallowell s.p.
Anastasia Condes (Smith)
Mary (Condes)
William Condes
Artemis Condes ?s.p.
Marcarita Condes (Haske)
Francis E. Swigart ?s.p.
Jack R. Swigart s.p.
Barbara W. Swigart (Coons) ?s.p.
Frederick C. Swigart ?s.p.
Bernard L. Swigart d.y.
Grace M. Swigart (Miller)
Charles F. Swigart
Patricia Oberlander
Charles B. Oberlander Jr. n.f.r
Frederick L. Oberlander
Howard B. Oberlander
Susanne A. Oberlander (Maussner)
Anna L. Oberlander (Frakes)
Charles G. Cummings
Virginia Cummings n.f.r.
Sarah A. Lummis (Coyle)
Sandra E. Runyon (Montgomery, Bard)
Randall Runyon
Zane D. Warner s.p.
James W. Wallace
Barry G. Wallace
Michael Wallace
Cheryl Wallace s.p.
Margaret Wallace (White)
Robert V. Legg
Cynthia S. Legg
Sally R. Wallace (Pruitt)
Patricia E. Wallace
Harry P. Wallace
April L. Wallace
Jill A. Wallace
Kim Wallace
Douglas M. Wallace
Carol A. Paulton
Philip J. Taylor
James N. Harrington
Robert L. Tidler
Max E. Tidler
Carol G. Tidler (Scott)
Harold L. Eiler
Linda L. Eiler (Whisman)
Joyce A. Eiler (Nunley)
Charles E. Eiler
Donald L. Forrer
Merritt E. Forrer
Shirley A. Forrer (Buffone)
Carolyn G. Forrer (Lee)
Brenda L. Forrer (Welch)
Larry N. Forrer
Joan F. Forrer (Fisher)
Rita J. Forrer (Williams)
Richard D. Edwards
Larry N. Edwards
Melissa A. Edwards (Holton)
Thomas W. Edwards
Denise L. Summers (Netherton)
Benton T. Summers
Allan Burkhardt
Barbara Burkhardt (Huber)
John s. Evans
James D. Evans
Joyce Evans
Janet Evans
Sue Manning (Baker)
Carolyn Burkhardt n.f.r.
Mark S. Carey
Molly E. Carey (Terhune)
Catherine A. Carey (High)
Michael E. Burris
Joan S. Burris (Heyn)
Cynthia Burris (Mosey)
Jeffrey C. Burris
Kathrin J. White (Whisler)
Thomas R. White s.p.
Barbara A. White (Brewster)
Thomas W. Schnaiter
Robert D. Schnaiter
Janet A. Schnaiter (Mery)
Gerald G. Cole
Betty L. Cole s.p.
Oswald Theophilus "Ozzie" Burke
Priscilla Jane Burke
David Paul Black
Vontella Sue Black
Randall Keith Robertson
Mark A. Robertson
Lisa Belinda Robertson (Bailey)
Gwendolyn S. Buster (Landrus)
Anastasia Buster (Hernandez)
John W. Buster
Ryan Christopher Brown
Teresa A. Upton
Elva J. Elam (Carnes)
Joyce L. Elam (Harrell)
Linda K. Elam (Helton)
Carolyn L. Elam n.f.r
Barbara L. Elam n.f.r.
Betty J. Elam (Etheredge)
Lori Elam (Petty)
Sue Elam (Powell)
Jeff J. Elam
Jimmy T. Elam
SEVENTH GENERATION
Nancy A. Bucklin s.p.
Michael P. Babb
James R. Babb
Dorothy E. Babb d.y.
Philip J. Smith
Kim A. Glassburn
Carolyn Glassburn (Blount)
Beverly Glassburn (Fulwider)
Jeffrey B. Tritt
Unknown Tritt d.y.
Jerry W. Tritt d.y.
Bruce K. Tritt n.f.r.
Barbara Tritt (Johnson, Edwards)
George R. Tritt
Raymond L. Tritt
David R. Tritt
John D. Tritt
Nona Tritt (Bailey)
Emma S Tritt (Watson)
Howard C. Dull
Juanita K. Dull (Claypool)
Kenneth R. Dull s.p.
Phyllis Aubry
Donna M. Aubry
Carole Aubry
Donald J. Aubry
Jo-Ann S. Aubry
Patricia A. Aubry (Jynes)
Linda G. Aubry (Aiken)
Martin J. Aubry
Patricia A. Kuhn (Russell)
Donald Kuhn Jr.
Carole J. Kuhn (Szymanski)
Karen A. Kuhn (Frantz)
Dale A. Kuhn
Sandy Kuhn (Moore)
Terry Kuhn
Bruce Kuhn
Larry Shinar
Alan J. Shinar
2 daughters, 1 son Shinar (of Earl F. Shinar)
Tommy F. Coon
Timothy Coon
Diane Coon (Franks)
Connie Suzor
Daughter Freborg n.f.r.
Douglas Michael McNally
Michelle Leanne Campbell (Waite)
Mark Alan Campbell

Carol Campbell
Myleen Beckum
Charles Beckum
Gary Butts
Tanna E. Butts (Van Wey)
Melissa A. Butts (Ellis)
Nancy L. Sumrall (Hasegawa)
Dennis D. Taylor
Connie Taylor d.y.
Cheryl L. Taylor (Bowman) s.p.
Nancy Taylor (Bammerlin)
Derek R. Munchow
Keith A. Conrad
Jerry L. Baker
Jennifer A. Taylor (Nelson)
Kevin Taylor s.p.
Mark Edward Firth
David Firth
Lynn Firth
M. Ryan Purdy
Barbara Peddicord d.y.
Steven C. Jensen
Gerald D. Moore
Juanita N. Moore s.p.
Madeline F. Moore (Birch) s.p.
Marcia K. Guseman (Hebert)
Douglas K. Guseman
Brandt C. Wollert
Sharon B. Wollert (Hinze) (Kaminski)
Kevin M. Justie
Thomas K. Justie
Libby S. Fisher (Higgins) s.p.
James E. Fisher Jr.
Trudy Fisher
Wendy Fisher
William K. Sellers
Rorick A. Sellers
Cameron S. Sellers (Laughlin)
Prentice W. Sellers (Dasovich)
Heidi L. Ramsby s.p.
Harry S. Frohlich
Robert K. Guzeman Jr.
John B. Guzeman
Steven R. Guzeman
Tina S. Guzeman (Ramsey)
Jennifer Guzeman (McKnight)
Penelope Whitham
Charles A. Whitham
Penelope Whitham n.f.r.
Tina T. Whitham
Richard P. Whitham Jr.
Brian Whitham
Connie M. Shumaker (Schau)
Jeanne L. Shumaker (Moeller)
Marilyn S. Shumaker (Schroder)
Sherrie L. Van Dorin (Sumner)
Jeanette I. Van Dorin (Syfert)
Barbara A. Van Dorin (Horn)
Tami S. Van Dorin (Noble)
Kip F. Foss
Rick M. Foss
Terry L. Bailey
Jeri L. Bailey (Mayhew)
Gina R. Bailey (O'Conner)
Helene E. Pidgeon (White)
Larry J. Pidgeon
Jeanne M. Pidgeon
John W. Pidgeon
Jolene Lindstrom (McAllister)
Gary R. Lindstrom
Shawn P. O'Key
Kimberly Hallowell
Shanea Hallowell
Jason D. Hallowell d.y.
Shane A. Hallowell
Angel R. Hallowell
Lisa A. Hallowell (Johnson)
Jeffrey Hallowell
Jana Hallowell (Bergert)
Stacey Hallowell
Glenn A. Hallowell
Hali Hallowell/Kreman
Jesse N. Hallowell
Alice E. Grise
Mollie E. Grise
Shavelle T. Hallowell
?child Hallowell
Laura L. Condes (Pucel)
Gail Condes (Maddox, Forrister)
Lisa A. Swigart (Knuth)
Amber Swigart
Morgan Swigart
Keith D. Miller
Margaret Miller (Kennedy)
Jeff A. Miller s.p.
Susan Cummings (Carlson)
Carol A. Cummings (Goldstrom)
Sharon E. Cummings (Maly)
Jonathan B. Coyle
Gideon L. Coyle
Christopher L. Coyle d.y.
James Joseph Gatens
Jerod Gatens
Marideth Gatens
Matthew D. Bowen
John A. Bowen
Ronald L. Fansler
Carolyn M. Fansler (Williams)
Sherri E. Fansler
Christy L. Fansler
Douglas W. Fansler
Adena L. Fansler (Kelley)
Byron J. Fansler
Charlotte L. Fansler (Lange, Brolsma)
Cheryl L. Fansler (Turner)
Dennis J. Fansler
Giovanni Dale Rossi
Tami E. Rossi (Welsh)
Lance W. Rossi
Melanie J. Rossi
Maria L. Rossi (Wigtion)
Danny R. Rossi
Tonia J. Rossi
April M. Rossi
Corey L. Rossi
Shale A. Rossi (Chuff)
Karen Rossi
Dennis M. Cawthon
Dale C. Cawthon
Suzanne Louise Harvey
Rick Edward Harvey
Gene R. Harvey
Heidi L. Felix
David J. Schat
Keith G. Schat
Sterling Joseph Schat
Douglas Michael Shinn
John R. Riley
Philip G Riley
Britan G. Riley
Bety A. Cederstrom
Alan D. Cederstrom Jr.
Martha Cederstrom (Larsen)
Michael Ray Woofter s.p.
Vicki L. Wright (Betzer)
Danny E. Wright
Elizabeth A. Bush d.y.
Linda Bush (Kent)
Merl H. McVay
Michelle McVay (Hernandez)
Dennis E. McVay
Roger J. Wieland
David Wieland s.p.
Bonnie Wieland (Saunders)
Michael Wieland s.p.
Jamie L. McVay (Covert)
Jeffrey S. McVay
Joseph E. McVay
Donna L. Montgomery (Hiles)
Karol A. Montgomery (O’Brien)
Barbara L. Montgomery (Grillo)
Michael D. Kirkpatrick
Mark C. Kirkpatrick
Joel R. Dral
Renee E. Dral
Robyn E. Forbes (Grantz)
Craig H. Forbes
Holly Forbes
Adrian C. Forbes
Anna Forbes
William C. Pixley
Patrick E. Pixley
John M. Stoddard
Michael A. Stoddard
Vance A. Keen s.p.
Beth E. Keen (Giesler)
Paul Lansford LaRue
Matthew Charles Molesworth
Melissa Lynn Molesworth
Laura K. Brantner (Jacobs)
Brian J. Brantner (Fuller)

James H. Gage
Mariann Gage
Jason H. Gorby
Brian M. Gorby
Lira C. Martin
Leigh A. Martin
Victoria J. Martin
Gilbert M. Castellanos
Blanca Juanita Castellanos
Christopher Paul Edwards
(children of Zane Warner)
Randy J. Evans s.p.
Gary C. Evans d.y.
Jimmie Keith Evans
Dawn Baker (Rich)
Angela Manning (Fawley)
Tony M. Harrington
Ginny L. Harrington
Scotty M. Harrington
Janey L. Harrington
James N Harrington Jr.
Steven Tidler
Julie M. Tidler
Michelle S. Tidler
Delinda R. Tidler
Jeffrey A. Tidler s.p.
Melissa A. Scott (James, Frederick)
Timothy G. Scott
Ronnie Eiler
Michael J. Eiler
Edward Eiler
Amy Eiler
Louanne Whisman
Terrisa Whisman
Todd N. Whisman
Chris D. Nunley
Chad E. Nunley
Kimberly S. Eiler
Russell E. Eiler
Bradley L. Forrer
Donald B. Forrer
Bridget G. Forrer (Cobb)
Cindy J. Forrer
Jimmie H. Forrer
Beth A. Forrer
Cara L. Forrer
Gregg A. Buffone
Gary W. Buffone
Gayle F. Buffone
Grant E. Buffone
Gina L. Buffone
Deborah Lee
Maxie Lee Jr.
Lori E. Welch
Lisa K. Welch
Kenneth E. Welch
Lana J. Welch
Wilbur E. Welch Jr.
Larry N. Forrer Jr.
Sharon L. Forrer
Stephanie A. Forrer
Brett A. Fisher
Donna J. Fisher
Teressa E. Williams
Kevin E. Williams
Thomas Williams
Kenny J. Williams
Terrell N. Williams
Kimberly M. Williams
Scott N. Edwards
Erich R. Edwards
Christian E. Holton
Tricia L. Netherton
Scott D. Netherton
Sherri G. Netherton
Lynsey R. Summers
Thomas R. Terhune
Carey A. Terhune (Sterling)
Brian J. Terhune
Joshua C. High
Daniel High
Kate High (Tankersley)
Kimberly A. Burris d.y.
Darryl A. Burris
William B. Heyn
Katherine Heyn
Anne Heyn
Edward B. Heyn
Elizabeth D. Mosey (Simpson)
Peter F. Mosey
Theodore K. Mosey
Ethan R. Burris
Noah W. Burris d.y.
Forrest T. Brewster
Rebecca C. Brewster
Derrick R. Schnaiter
Kacee D. Schnaiter (Trupiano)
Nathan G. Mery
Mitchell C. Mery
Amanda E. Mery
Railey M. Cole
Holly Rachelle Burke
Ross Adam Burke
Tracy Anita Helton
Robert Lee Helton
Robert Petty
Ian Randall Robertson
Donald Raymond Landrus
Victoria Lynn Landrus
Sydney J. Carnes d.y.
Patricia A. Carnes
Martha S. Carnes (Townsend)
Mark O. Carnes
Lori E. Harrell (Nunez, Hernandez)
James W. Harrell
EIGHTH GENERATION
Melissa Babb (Benes)
Sara Babb (Perkins)
Garrett P. Babb
Gina M. Babb
Jason A. Smith
Ginger A. Smith (Landolfi)
Cynthia M. Smith (Dayton)
Donald R. Claypool d.y.
Susanne L. Claypool
Christie Claypool
Marguerite L. Claypool
Paula L. Claypool
Jeffrey A. Frantz
Kimberly A. Frantz (Keller)
Jarrett S. Waler
Brittany A. Waler
Cheryl Russell (Hall, Armstrong)
Michelle L. Russell (Spieth)
John Leroy Russell Jr.
Nicole L. Russell (Mosley)
Robert A. Kuhn
Laura J. Kuhn (Netz)
Angel Kuhn (Ritter)
Carrie L. Szymanski (Johnson)
Christine M. Szymanski (Curtis)
Timothy J. Szymanski
Sonya M. Kuhn
Stacy L. Kuhn (Toth)
Donald T. Kuhn
Owen D. Kuhn
Anthony D. Valentine
Daniel P. Valentine
Alexandra Beckum
Sarah Beckum
Shane A. Van Wey
Richard T. Hasegawa
Kevin A. Conrad
Joshua E. Conrad
Jeanine M. Fisher (Gupton)
Melissa R. Fisher (Thornton)
Tamara S. Fisher (Ruths)
Brooke M. Fisher (Bradshaw)
Kortney M. Wollert
Stacey D. Wollert
Ryan M. Hinze/Kaminski
Brandon A. Hinze/Kaminski
Brian Justie
Rachel Justie
Geralyn K. Moore (Jungles) s.p.
Susan F. Moore aka Guzman
Michael D. Moore
Elizabeth J. Sellers (Sakaki)
Caitlin R. Sellers (Royster)
Amber V. Sellers
Morgan M. Sellers
Christina C. Frohlich
Henry M. Frohlich
Journey R. Guzman
Jasmine Guzman
Conor L. Giguiere
Cody K. Giguiere
Lyle Giguiere
Sara Mann
Michael Thomas
Heather Reikofski
Keley Osterman
Lance A. Baldwin
Luke Williams

Samantha Miko Streepy
Mitchell David Trux
Loren James Trux
Joseph Brian Trux
Daniel Cassman
Gayle M. Cassman
Alysha M. Cassman
Douglas G. Cassman
Annie L. Cassman
Alix W. Cassman (M)
Tyler T. Schmitt
Nicholas J. Schmitt
Derrick W. Olson
Isaac S. Cassman
Jeremy H. Cassman
Jacqueline Darcy Cassman
Nicole Baker
Kyle Baker
Alexi B. Skinkel
Joseph L. Skinkel
Carson W. Meile
Ramon D. Redondo
Maisy M. Wade
Tell H. Wade
Peyton A. Wade
Ashley Weieebemer
Ethan Weieesbemer
Levi Weieesbemer
Bailey N. Witt
Rett J. Witt
Jaylyn Ravenscroft
Tyler W. Ravenscroft
Ellie G. Ravenscroft
Tucker Ravenscroft
Jacob H. Hanshew
Jiles Hanshew
Isaac Anderson
Ashlyn Anderson
Cheyenne J. Culver
Logan Culver
Camden M. Wade
Bryce Wade
Emmy Wade (?adopted)
Vayla Wade
Presley Wade
Kayla J. Aspen
Aaron Saunders
Anna Saunders
Gregory E. Covert
Tyler E. Covert
Stephen J. Covert
Canion M. Forbes
Brayden R. Forbes
Samantha H. Forbes (Velasquez)
Megan G. Forbes
Shane H. Forbes
Paige H. Forbes
Myles Keen
Matthew J. Jacobs
Lindsey Jacobs
Rita Jacobs
Audrey Brantner-Fuller (adopted)
Jesse Edward Joseph Garcia
Jennifer S. Tidler
Ryan M. Tidler
Danielle N. Tidler
Jeffrey James
Carissa M. James (Yates)
Marissa D. James (Sinclair)
Holly Frederick
Lexi Scott
Megan Cobb
Cody Cobb
Mackenzie Terhune
Kennedy Terhune
Amber Terhune (Love)
Matthew Sterling
Nicholas Sterling
Ashlee Burris
Annabelle Simpson
Justin R. Shippey
Amanda L. Shippey
Frank E. Townsend Jr.
Mason L. Nunez
Kaytlyn Banks
Taylor Banks
Conner Banks
James Zett Banks
Kyle Helton

NINTH GENERATION
Henri Perkins
Camille Perkins

Calvin C. Russell d.y.
Clinton J. Russell
Ashlee Mosley
Susan M. Kuhn
Ashley Netz
Samantha Netz
Brant Netz
Adam B. Johnson
Jessica E. Johnson
Mollie Curtis
Madison Valentine
Dakota Valentine
Kaylee Valentine
Abby Valentine
Dana Valentine (F)
Zachary R. Hasegawa
Stephanie Moore
Kaitlin Moore
Jessica Moore
Treyton Baldwin
Kendall Baldwin
Ryan M. Wall
Jacob Betzer
Mitchell Hernandez
Jodie Hernandez
Paul Hernandez